

~~VOL #~~ - CRC <sup>ADMIN</sup> BUDGET  
~~1968~~ FINANCE

FOLDER-4

REMOVED FILE  
DESENSITIZED  
0-11 11-10

RETURN TO RECORDS CENTER  
IMMEDIATELY AFTER U.S.  
JOE 77-558 BOX 2

407654

**CONFIDENTIAL**

**NOTICE**

**THIS FILE HAS BEEN PROCESSED AND RETIRED. DO NOT**

**ADD ANY DOCUMENTS TO THIS FOLDER. FORWARD CS**

**DOCUMENTS THAT SHOULD BE INCLUDED IN THIS FOLDER**

**TO IP/RPU GE-58.**

**NOTICE**

**CONFIDENTIAL**

ORIG: NGratz:f11  
 UNIT: WH/COG/SA  
 EXT: R-1325  
 DATE: 19 August 1968

MESSAGE FORM  
 TOTAL COPIES **25**

**36 S-E-C-R-E-T**

ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS SEEN BY									
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION

BY **33** PER **8**

☐ INDEX ☐ DESTROY ☐ RETURN TO ☐ BRANCH ☐ FILE DID

☐ NO INDEX ☐ FILE IN CS FILE NO. **19-124-2516** ✓

CONF: **WH/COG 8** ☐ RID COPY

INFO: FILE **VERIAN, WH 8, OGC 2, DO 4**

(classification)

(date and time filed)

(office)

(reference number)

**SECRET**

CITE DIRECTOR

**257.12**

10 JMWAVE INFO: JMCobra

TYPIC AMBUD

1. PER DISCUSSION WITH MARTHA B. DRANGELIS HQS RECOMMENDS  
 MANUEL (REYES) GARCIA (CASE NO. 122) AND ANGEL (PASTRANA) SANTOS  
 (CASE NO. 118) TRUST ACCOUNTS ALSO BE TERMINATED.
2. REQUEST BALANCES ON DEPOSIT BE T/A'D HQS FOR TRANSFER  
 TO MHMUTUAL ACCOUNT.

END OF MESSAGE

AN	✓
AB	✓
IN	✓
PS	✓
BY	✓
DES	NPD
FI	✓
W/C/SA	✓

OGC/MHMUTUAL D. Fielder (telecon)

WH/B&F

WH/COG/SA

**19-124-2516**  
**19 Aug 1968**

**David A. Phillips**  
**C/WH/COG**

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

**S-E-C-R-E-T**

GROUP 1  
 Excluded from automatic  
 downgrading and  
 declassification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

ORIG: N. GRATZ:jgh	MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
UNIT: WH/COG/SA	<b>SECRET</b>	1 2 3 4 5
SER: 4163		6 7 8 9 10
DATE: 30 JULY 1968		
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	<input type="checkbox"/> INDEX <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> RETURN TO	BRANCH <input type="checkbox"/> FILE NO
BY: 15 PER	<input type="checkbox"/> NO INDEX <input type="checkbox"/> FILE ON CS FILE NO. 19-124-2516	
COMP: WH/COG 8 <input type="checkbox"/> RID COPY	INFO: FILE VR WH 8, C10A (KILAN)	

**SECRET**

31 16 43z JUL 68

CITE DIRECTOR

20067

TO: JMWAVE INFO JMCOBRA

TYPIC AMBUD

REF: UFCT-22352\*

CONCUR PAYMENT PLAN PROPOSED PARA 3 REF.

END OF MESSAGE

AN	✓
AD	X
IN	
PS	
PK	
LD	
EP	
WH/COG	

WH/COG Comment: \*Dependent mother dead Brigader advised AMTIKI of arrival U.S. and requested money held in trust. Monthly amount has also been paid to account of dependent father whom mother advises has been dead since February 1962. JMWAVE proposes pay mother \$13,125 (75 months at \$175 per month) and turn over remaining \$780.57 in account (\$50 per month deposited for father plus 6 years accrued interest) to JMWAVE Finance Officer.

WILLIAM V. BROE  
C/WH

RELEASING OFFICER

CS COPY

APL  
C/WH/56

COORDINATING OFFICER

**SECRET**

19-124-2516  
31 July 1968

DAVID A. PHILLIPS  
C/WH/COG

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

COPY 11



R

E T TELEPOUCH  
DISP NO - UFGT 22352  
DATE - 29 JULY 1968  
TC - CHIEF, WH DIVISION  
FROM - ACTING CHIEF OF STATION, JMWAVE  
SUBJ - ARRIVAL IN U.S. OF BRIGADE DEPENDENT FROM CUBA  
AND SETTLEMENT OF TRUSTEE ACCOUNT.  
ACTION REQUIRED - REQUEST CABLE CONCURRENCE OF JMWAVE'S  
PLAN IN PARA 3.

1. MRS. CLARA MOLINA CABRERA ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM CUBAN AND CONTACTED AMTIKI-1 BY LETTER DATED 2 JUNE 1968. MRS. MOLINA IS THE MOTHER OF MARIANO SANTOS MOLINA, KILLED DURING THE BAY OF PIGS INVASION. THE HISTORY OF THIS CASE IS AS FOLLOWS.

A. MARIANO DESIGNATED HIS MOTHER AND FATHER, BOTH IN CUBA AS HIS DEPENDENTS. MARIANO ALSO DESIGNATED CARLOS FERNANDEZ CAMPOS AS HIS TRUSTEE TO HANDLE ALL MONIES FOR HIS DEPENDENTS.

B. AMTIKI-1'S RECORDS SHOW THAT CARLOS FERNANDEZ CAMPOS WAS PAID AT THE RATE OF \$225.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1961 TO APRIL 1962. ACCORDING TO THE RECORD, ALL PAYMENTS TO CARLOS FERNANDEZ CAMPOS CEASED AT THAT TIME BECAUSE "CARLOS FERNANDEZ DID NOT ACCOUNT IN A SATISFACTORY MANNER FOR THE MONEY RECEIVED." AMTIKI-1 OPENED A SAVINGS ACCOUNT IN THE COCONUT GROVE BANK IN MAY 1962 IN THE NAME OF MARIANO SANTOS AND/OR JUAN SANTOS (THE FATHER) WITH HIMSELF AS TRUSTEEM DEPOSITS OF \$225.00 PER MONTH WERE MADE TO THIS ACCOUNT FROM MAY 1962 UNTIL SEPTEMBER 1966 WHEN ALL DEPOSITS TO TRUSTEE ACCOUNTS WERE ORDERED STOPPED BY JMWAVE. TOTAL PAYMENT TO THIS ACCOUNT WAS \$11,925.00 AND WITH THE EARNED INTEREST OF \$1,920.57 THE ACCOUNT BALANCE AS OF JULY 23, 1968 WAS \$13,905.57.

S E C R E T TELEPOUCH UFGT-22352 PAGE ONE

14-00000  
C  
R E T TELEPOUCH UFGT 22352 PAGE TWO

C. THE FIRST INFORMATION RECEIVED THAT MARIANO'S MOTHER MIGHT ARRIVE IN THE UNITED STATES WAS A COPY OF A LETTER DATED 14 SEPTEMBER 1967 AND SENT TO MARIANO'S BROTHER RENE SANTOS FROM J.A. MORALES, THE PRESIDENT OF THE 2306 ASSAULT BRIGADE ASSOCIATION. RENE SANTOS LIVES IN HACKENSACK, N.J. THIS LETTER ACKNOWLEDGED RECEIPT OF A LETTER FROM RENE REQUESTING THAT ALL CHECKS FOR HIS MOTHER, CLARA MOLINA, NOW BEING SENT TO CARLOS FERNANDEZ CAMPOS BE SUSPENDED AND THAT HIS MOTHER WOULD "WITHIN SEVERAL MONTHS" BE ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES. MORALES' LETTER ADVISED RENE TO WRITE TO THE ANTIKI-1 ADDRESS, WHICH HE PROVIDED AND MAKE THE SAME REQUEST. HE FURTHER ADVISED RENE THAT HE SHOULD PROVIDE THE ANTIKI-1 ADDRESS ADDITIONAL BIO DATA ON MARIANO AND HIS MOTHER AND FATHER.

D. ANTIKI-1 RECEIVED A LETTER DATED 19 SEPTEMBER 1967 FROM RENE SANTOS STATING WHO HE WAS AND THAT HIS MOTHER CLARA MOLINA WOULD "WITHIN SEVERAL MONTHS" BE ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES VIA SPAIN. ENCLOSED WITH THE LETTER WAS A COPY OF MORALES LETTER (C ABOVE), MARIANO'S BIRTH CERTIFICATE AND PICTURE.

E. ANTIKI-1 REPLIED AT JMWAVE'S REQUEST ACKNOWLEDGING RECEIPT OF RENE'S LETTER AND ENCLOSURES AND ADVISED RENE THAT PAYMENTS TO THE TRUSTEE, CARLOS FERNANDEZ CAMPOS, HAD BEEN TERMINATED (NO DATE GIVEN) AND THAT MRS. CLARA MOLINA CABRERA SHOULD NOTIFY HIS OFFICE BY MAIL UPON HER ARRIVAL IN THE U.S.

F. ANTIKI-1 RECEIVED A LETTER FROM MRS. CLARA MOLINA CABRERA DATED 2 JUNE 1968 STATING THAT SHE WAS NOW IN THE U.S. AND DESIRES TO DISCUSS MARIANO'S CASE.

G. ANTIKI-1 REPLIED ASKING MRS. CLARA MOLINA TO FORWARD ANY DOCUMENTS THAT SHE MIGHT HAVE TO IDENTIFY HER AS THE MOTHER OF MARIANO SANTOS MOLINA. MRS. MOLINA REPLIED IN A LETTER DATED 4 JULY 1968 ENCLOSING HER BIRTH CERTIFICATE,  
S E C R E T TELEPOUCH UFGT 22352 PAGE TWO

E T TELEPOUCH UFGT 22352 PAGE THREE

PHOTOGRAPH AND PASSPORT NUMBER. MRS. MOLINA ALSO INFORMED AMTIKI-1 THAT HER HUSBAND AND THE FATHER OF MARIANO SANTOS MOLINA HAD DIED 25 FEBRUARY 1962.

2. AMTIKI-1 ON 23 JULY 1968 COMPLETED A BREAKDOWN OF THE ACCOUNT SHOWING THE AMOUNT IN THE BANK WHICH IS SHOWN IN PARAGRAPH 1 B ABOVE, THE AMOUNT PAID TO THE ORIGINAL TRUSTEE WHICH IS \$2,925.00 AND THE AMOUNT DUE MRS. CLARA MOLINA. SINCE MRS. MOLINA'S HUSBAND DIED PRIOR TO AMTIKI-1 TAKING OVER AS TRUSTEE, THE PAYMENTS DURING AMTIKI-1'S TRUSTEESHIP SHOULD HAVE BEEN AT THE RATE OF \$175.00 PER MONTH INSTEAD OF THE \$225.00. MAY 1962 THROUGH JULY 1968 (75 MONTHS) AT \$175.00 PER MONTH AMOUNTS TO \$13,125.00 AND AS NOTED IN PARAGRAPH 1 B ABOVE THE ACCOUNT CONTAINS \$13,905.57.

3. JMWAVE PLANS TO HAVE AMTIKI-1 WITHDRAW THIS ACCOUNT AND PURCHASE A CASHIER'S CHECK FOR MRS. MOLINA FOR THE TOTAL AMOUNT DUE (\$13,125.00) AND PASS THE BALANCE OF \$780.57 TO THE JMWAVE FINANCE OFFICER. FOLLOWING THIS AND BEGINNING WITH THE AUGUST 1968 PAYMENT AMIKI-1 WILL FORWARD A CHECK FOR \$175.00 EACH MONTH TO MRS. CLARA MOLINA IN THE SAME MANNER AS OTHER BRIGADE DEPENDENTS. JMWAVE PLANS TO HAVE AMTIKI-1 PROVIDE MRS. MOLINA WITH THE NAME OF THE ORIGINAL TRUSTEE AND THE AMOUNT PAID TO HIM WITH REGRETS THAT HE CANNOT ASSIST HER IN THIS MATTER. WE ALSO PLAN TO HAVE AMTIKI-1 EXPLAIN THE METHOD OF COMPUTING THE \$13,125.00 TOTAL (\$175.00 PER MONTH FOR 75 MONTHS). WE DO NOT PLAN TO RAISE THE POINT OF EARNED INTEREST. WE BELIEVE THAT WOFIRM WOULD HAVE COMPLETELY FULFILLED ITS OBLIGATION TO MRS. MOLINA BY THE ABOVE PAYMENT PLUS HER MONTHLY PAYMENTS TO FOLLOW. PLEASE CONCUR IN THIS PARAGRAPH BY CABLE.

FREDERICK J. INGHURST

S E C R E T TELEPOUCH UFGT-22352 PAGE THREE

C

R E T TELEPOUCH UFGT, -22352 PAGE FOUR

DISTRIBUTION

VIA TELEPOUCH

1 - CHIEF/WHD

1 - WH/COG

S E C R E T TELEPOUCH UFGT-22352 PAGE FOUR

BT

MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES.		ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS BY AREA	
ORIG: N. GRATZ: 158	UNIT: WH/COG/SA	SECRET 29	
EXT: 4163/1325	DATE: 12 JULY 68	AMBUD NANEYE	
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION		FILE RID	
BY: 24	CONF: WH/COG-8	INDEX <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> NO. INDEX <input type="checkbox"/> FILE IN CS FILE NO. <input type="checkbox"/>	
RID COPY <input type="checkbox"/>		INFO: FILE . VR . WH-8, DDP, ADDP, CS/DO, OGC-2 RE/AN, MP/SG-2, CCS-2, CSRS	
(date and time filed)		(reference number)	

SECRET

CITE DIRECTOR 15727

10 JMWAVE INFO JMCobra  
TYPIC AMBUD MINUTUAL  
REF: JMWAVE 3051 (IN 47521)\*

PROPOSED GERRITY TRIP TEMPORARILY DELAYED. WILL ADVISE  
FIRM DATE.

END OF MESSAGE

WH/COG Comment: \*Re proposed trip [redacted] to JMWAVE  
to review AMTIKI records of AMBUD dependency  
cases.

OGC [redacted] (telecon)

Paul E. Obert  
WILLIAM V. BROE  
C/WHD

RELEASING OFFICER

Paul E. Obert  
DAVID A. PHILLIPS  
C. WH/COG

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES <b>29</b>	INITIALS AND/OR INITIALS GIVEN BY		
ADVANCE COPY <input type="checkbox"/> ISSUED <input type="checkbox"/> SLOTTED BY _____ AT _____ DISSEM BY _____ PER _____ ACTION _____		<b>SECRET</b> (When Filled In) REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED INDEX <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. _____ R-REF TO FILE NO. _____ FILE RID <input type="checkbox"/> RET. TO _____ INFO: _____ FILE _____ VR. <u>WHB, REF/N, OGC, MPS/BG 3, CCS 2,</u> <u>USPS, OP 2</u>	GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION		1	6
			2	7		
			3	8		
			4	9		
			5	10		

SECRET 101502Z JUL 68 CITE JMWAVE 3051

10 JUL 68 IN 47521

DIRECTOR

TYPIC AMBUD MHMUTUAL

REFERENCE: DIRECTOR 14684

SUGGEST ANGUS L. GERRITY TRAVEL AT HIS CONVENIENCE  
 ANY TIME WEEK OF 15 JULY. PLEASE ADVISE ARRIVAL TIME  
 AND IF GERRITY WISHES TO BE MET.

SECRET

BT

SECRET

ORIG: N. GRATZ  
UNIT: WH/COG/SA  
EX: 4163/1325  
DATE: 9 JULY 68

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES: 26

**SECRET**

OPS	OS
CIV	TC
PP	SS
SA	COG-REG

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION

BY: 32

CONF:

WH/COG-8

☐ RID COPY

INFO:

FILE

VS

WH/8, RE/AM, OGC-2,

MPS/Bt-2, CCS2, CS PS,

**SECRET**

CITE DIRECTOR

NANCYE

TO: JMWAVE INFO JMCOBRA  
TYPIC AMBUD MHMUTUAL

09 18 55z JUL 68

14684

REQUEST ADVISE PRIORITY MOST CONVENIENT DATE FOR ANGUS L.  
GERRITY TRAVEL JMWAVE FOR CONFERENCE WITH FREDERICK L. INGHURST RE  
REVIEW ANTIKI FILES. IN VIEW INGHURST IMMINENT DEPARTURE FROM  
STATION GERRITY SUGGESTS CONFERENCE BE ARRANGED ASAP.

END OF MESSAGE

WH/COG/SA Mr. Ortman (draft)

OGC--- (telecon)

for Paul E. Oberst  
WILLIAM V. BROE  
C/WH/D

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

**SECRET**

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION  
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

TOTAL COPIES

ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY

**SECRET**  
(When Filled In)

GROUP 1  
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED

INDEX: ☐ YES ☒ NO

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 19-124-2516

X-REF TO FILE NO.

FILE NO. ☐ RET. TO 10/1/68/1/BRANCH ☐

DESTROY ☐ NO 7/6/68

ADVANCE COPY ☐ ISSUED ☐ SLOTTED

BY: AT:

DISSEM BY 28 PER

ACTION

WH/COG

☒ NO COPY

INFO

FILE

VR

WH8, C/OA, MPS/BGS

**SECRET** 242102Z JUN 68 CITE JMWAVE 2912

24 JUN 68 037195

DIRECTOR

TYPIC AMBUD AMTIKI

REFERENCE: DIRECTOR 10200

ANALYST	PI
PB	DEST
ABSTRACT	INDEX

LAST AMTIKI MONTHLY ACCOUNTING FORWARD VIA T/M 178709  
JMPIGEON FLIGHT 6/25/68.

**SECRET**

BT

**SECRET**

19-124-2516  
24 June 1968



ORG: <i>NGrads: f11</i> UNIT: <i>WH/COG/OPS</i> EXT: <i>R-1325</i> DATE: <i>21 June 1968</i>		MESSAGE FROM TOTAL COPIES: <i>21</i> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> <b>S-E-C-R-E-T</b> <i>34</i> </div>	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - BEGIN BY <table border="1"> <tr><td>1</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td></td></tr> </table>	1		2		3		4		5	
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION BY <i>41</i>		<input type="checkbox"/> INDEX <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> RETURN TO _____ BRANCH <input type="checkbox"/> FILE NO. _____ <input type="checkbox"/> NO INDEX <input type="checkbox"/> FILE IN CS FILE NO. _____											
COMP: <i>WH/COG 8</i> <input type="checkbox"/> RED COPY		INFO: FILE <i>WH8</i> <i>10200</i> <i>EG2</i>											
(classification)		(date and time filed)	(olite) (reference number)										

**SECRET**

21 20 16z JUN 68

CCE DIRECTOR

10200

TO **JMWAVE****TYPIC AMBUD ANTIKI**

**COPY LAST ANTIKI MONTHLY ACCOUNTING URGENTLY REQUIRED  
 FOR PROJECT OUTLINE. PLEASE FORWARD IN NEXT JMWAVE POUCH.**

**END OF MESSAGE**

*Paul E. Oberst*  
**William V. Bros**  
**C/WH**

RELEASING OFFICE

*David A. Phillips*  
**WH/COG/OPS**  
 COORDINATING OFFICER

**S-E-C-R-E-T**

*Paul E. Oberst*  
**David A. Phillips**  
**C/WH/COG**

GROUP 1  
 Excluded from automatic  
 downgrading and  
 declassification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

COPY NO.

SECRET TELEPOUCH

DISP NO- UFGW-7076

FILE NO- 19-124-25/6

DATE - 27 MAY 1968

INDEX - NO

FILM - NO

TO - CHIEF OF STATION, JMWAVE

INFO - NONE

FROM - CHIEF, WESTERN HEMISPHERE DIVISION

SUBJ - CYPIC/AMBUD/MHUTUAL AMBUD DEPENDENCY PAYMENTS

ACTION - SEE BELOW

REFS - DIR-00211

1. MHUTUAL HAS AGREED TO TAKE OVER ADMINISTRATION OF THE AMBUD BENEFITS CASES. HOWEVER, PENDING DECISIONS RELATIVE TO THE NUMBER OF CASES THAT SUBSEQUENTLY WILL BE TURNED OVER TO BEC, HEADQUARTERS FEELS THERE SHOULD BE NO CHANGE IN THE PRESENT METHOD OF PAYMENTS /VIA AMTIKI/.

2. IN VIEW OF THE PROBABILITY THAT NEGOTIATIONS WITH BEC WILL NOT BE CONCLUDED BEFORE 1 JULY 1968, THE JMWAVE FINANCE OFFICER SHOULD CONTINUE TO FUND THE AMBUD PAYMENTS THROUGH AMTIKI DURING THIS INTERIM PERIOD. FY-1969 FUNDS WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR AS LONG AS REQUIRED.

3. THIS MATTER HAS BEEN DISCUSSED WITH AND CONCURRED IN BY COS, JMCobra. PLEASE PASS A COPY OF THIS MESSAGE TO JMCobra.

ELLEN F. MARGANY

DISTRIBUTION /BY TAPE/

3- COS, JMWAVE

Originated by: Nancye Gratz

Coordinated by: OGC/MHUTUAL

Released by: C/WH/COG Paul Oberst

(telecon)

Distribution:

1. C/WH/COG
2. WH/COG/OPS
3. Originator
4. WH/COG/ESEC

SECRET TELEPOUCH UFGW-7076 PAGE 1

MS

KB	MS
WAC/OPS	

19-124-25/6

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION  
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED

RECEIVED MESSAGE

TOTAL COPIES 2

GROUP 1  
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DECLASSIFICATION

WH/COG/OPS

SECRET

(When Filled In)

REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED

YES ☐ NO ☒

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO 19-124-2516

FILE NO 19-124-2516

FILE NO ☐ RET TO 19-124-2516 BRANCH ☐ DESTROY ☐ SIG.

ADVANCE COPY ☐ ISSUED ☐ SLOTTED

BY ☐ AT ☐

DISSEM BY ☐ ACTION

☒ RID COPY

WH/COG/OPS

VR. WH/COG/OPS

ADDP, CSPO, DA 4, WAVE

SECRET 201425Z MAY 68 CITE JMWAVE 2440

DIRECTOR

AMBUD MHMUTUAL

REFERENCE: DIRECTOR 20211

ANAL. FI.	
PS	DEST
ABSTRACT	INDEX

20 MAY 68 114464

FORWARDED VIA T/M 270343 JMWAVE ON FLIGHT 21 MAY IS LIST  
OF AMBUD DEPENDENCY CASES, INCLUDING AMOUNTS PAID, MAILING  
ADDRESSES, AND NAMES OF TRUSTEES, REQUESTED IN REF.

SECRET

BT

SECRET

19-124-2516  
20 May 1968

<b>DISPATCH</b>		CLASSIFICATION <b>S E C R E T</b>		PROCESSING ACTION	
TO	Chief, Western Hemisphere Division			X	MARKED FOR INDEXING
INFO					NO INDEXING REQUIRED
FROM	Chief of Station, JMWAVE <sup>703</sup>				ONLY QUALIFIED DESK CAN JUDGE INDEXING
SUBJECT	TYPIC/AMBUD Transmittal of Documentation - Dependency Case #3				
ACTION REQUIRED REFERENCE Reference: UFGW-7040, 29 April 1968					
<p>As requested in reference, attached are the birth certificates and the marriage certificate relating to AMBUD Dependency Case #3, Bonito BLANCO Cruz (201-283944).</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Raymond K. Panuses</i> Raymond K. PANUSES</p>					
<p>Attachments: As stated above, h/w</p> <p>Distribution: 3 - WH/COG w/atts</p>					
MAY 15 1968					
CROSS REFERENCE TO	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER		DATE		
	UFGT-21898		10 May 1968		
	CLASSIFICATION		HQS FILE NUMBER		
	S E C R E T		19-124-25/6		

ORIG. NANCY GRATZ:jaf  
UNIT. WH/COG/EXO  
EXT. 7447  
DATE. 15 MAY 68

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES: 29

SECRET

OPS	OS
EW	TC
DD	SS
WH/EXO	COG REG
RR	
SA	

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION

BY 2 PER

COMP.

☐ INDEX ☐ DESTROY ☐ EST. ON JO  
☐ NO INDEX ☒ FILE IN CS FILE NO.

INFO:

FILE

WH.8 DEC 2, MPS/BG 2, TDP

(classification)

(date and time filed)

(elite) (reference number)

(page)

SECRET

CITE DIRECTOR 00211

TO JMWAVE

1. AMBUD MHMUTUAL

1. HQS PROPOSES TURNOVER ADMINISTRATION AMBUD CASES TO MHMUTUAL IN NEAR FUTURE. IN ORDER ESTABLISH PAYMENT MECHANISM JMWAVE IS REQUESTED HAVE ANTIKI PREPARE LIST DEPENDENTS PRESENTLY PAID, AMOUNTS PAID, AND CURRENT MAILING ADDRESSES FOR CHECKS. NAMES OF TRUSTEES SHOULD ALSO BE INDICATED WHERE APPLICABLE. THIS INFO URGENTLY REQUIRED.

2. ABOVE INFO FOR JMWAVE ONLY. WHEN PROCEDURES PROPOSED MHMUTUAL HANDLING COMPLETED WILL BE ADVISED. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR BRIEFING ANTIKI ON CHANGE WILL ALSO BE MADE.

END OF MESSAGE

OGC/MR. GREANEY (BY TELECON)

WILLIAM V. BROE  
C/WHD

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

EXCERPT  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

15 May 68  
19-124-25/c

# DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION  
**SECRET**

## PROCESSING ACTION

TO Chief, Western Hemisphere Division

INFO

FROM Chief of Station, JMWAVE

SUBJECT TYPIC/AMBUD/Operational  
AMTRIGON-8 (201-283995), AMBUD Case #97

X

MARKED FOR INDEXING

NO INDEXING REQUIRED

ONLY QUALIFIED DESK  
CAN JUDGE INDEXING

MICROFILM

### ACTION REQUIRED: REFERENCES

Reference: UFGW-7040, 29 April 1968

1. AMTRIGON-8 was a member of the VILLARO crew. During May 1962 he clandestinely and without authorization boarded an infiltration craft moments before its departure on an operational mission. His absence was not discovered until the team had infiltrated and moved into its first position.

2. On 8 or 9 June 1962 the infiltration team, including AMTRIGON-8, became engaged in a firefight with a militia patrol. AMTRIGON-2, the team leader, reported that AMTRIGON-8 had been wounded and that he assumed AMTRIGON-8 was killed or perhaps captured. However, no further word has been heard from AMTRIGON-8 and he is presumed to be dead.

3. Taking into consideration that the disposition of this case could have an affect on the morale of the other crew members and their attitude toward WOFIRM, it was decided to advise the widow of AMTRIGON-8 that he died a hero's death while fighting for the liberation of his country and to continue monthly payments to the widow and children for an indefinite period. Inclusion of Subject's name on AMBUD Hero & Martyr rolls was deemed to be the most suitable and expeditious manner in which to handle such payments.

4. The response to paragraph 2 of reference will be the subject of a separate dispatch.

*Raymond K. Panuses*  
Raymond K. PANUSES

Distribution:  
3 - WH/COG

CS COPY

CROSS REFERENCE TO 201-283995	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER UFGA-30051	DATE 19 May 1968
	CLASSIFICATION <b>SECRET</b>	FILE NUMBER 15-124-25/6 201-283995

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION  
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

TOTAL COPIES 2

SIGNING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY

**SECRET**  
(When Filled In)GROUP 1  
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED

INDEX ☐ YES ☒ NO

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO 2019-124-25/6

X-REF. TO FILE NO

FILE RID ☐ RET. TO WH/SEC/OP BRANCHDESTROY ☐ SIG.

DISSEM BY 5 PER 2

ACTION

WH/COG-8

☒ RID COPY

INFO.

FILE

YE WH/SEC/OP BRANCH MP5/B62

SECRET 101341Z MAY 68 CITE JMWAVE 2351

DIRECTOR

TYPIC AMBUD

REF: DIRECTOR 97425

PLEASE SEE UFGT-21810 DATED 28 APRIL 68.

SECRET

BT

10 MAY 68 IN 08155

ANALYST	DATE	
PG		
ABSTRACT	X	INDEX

**SECRET**19-124-25/6  
10 May 1968

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES: 16

**SECRET**

ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY

1		6
2		7
3		8
4		9
5		10

TO: NANCY GRATZ:pid  
FROM: WH/COG/OPS  
INFO: R9008  
DATE: 7 MAY 1968

LABEL BY: WH/COG/OPS  
BY: PSC  
COMP: WH/COG/OPS  
INFO: WH/COG/OPS  
FILE IN CS FILE NO.: WH/COG/OPS  
PP: WH/COG/OPS  
SS: WH/COG/OPS

(classification) **SECRET** (date and time filed) 4 7 17 48 Z

CHS DIRECTOR 87426

REF: UFGW 7040\*

PLEASE REPLY REF.

END OF MESSAGE

WH/COG/COMMENTS: JMWAVE requested to provide additional information on two AMBUD dependency cases in order complete BEC documentation.

WILLIAM V. BROE  
C/WH/COG

DC/WH/COG/OPS

DAVID A. PHILLIPS  
C/WH/COG

RELEASING OFFICER

**SECRET**

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.



DISPATCH		CLASSIFICATION	PROCESSING ACTION
		SECRET	
TO	Chief, Western Hemisphere Division		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MARKED FOR INDEXING <input type="checkbox"/> NO INDEXING REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> ONLY QUALIFIED DESK CAN JUDGE INDEXING <input type="checkbox"/> MICROFILM
INFO			
FROM	Chief of Station, JMWAVE <i>Feb</i>		
SUBJECT: TYPIC/ANBUD ANBUD Trust Accounts			
ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES			
FYI			
Reference: UFGW-7020, 11 April 1968			
<p>1. ANTIKI-1 has advised that he does not envisage any problems in closing out the trust accounts. However, since the bank holding the deposits is relatively small, it was agreed to accomplish the closing out of accounts over a period of several months. To this end, the accounts pertaining to cases #116 (Justo MONTES DE OCA Ceballos) and #114 (Francisco FERNANDEZ Cabrera) have already been closed out and the funds will be transferred to Headquarters in the near future.</p> <p>2. Being forwarded under separate cover is the background information on the ten trust accounts as requested in reference.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Raymond K. Panuses</i> Raymond K. PANUSES</p> <p>Attachment: As stated para 2, u/s/c</p> <p>Distribution: 3 - WH/COG w/att</p>			
CROSS REFERENCE TO	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER	MAY - 2 1968	
	UFGT-21810	28 April 1968	
	CLASSIFICATION	FILE NUMBER	
	SECRET	19-124-25/6	

DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION

SECRET

PROCESSING ACTION

TO

Chief of Station, JMWAVE

INFO

X

MARKED FOR INDEXING

NO INDEXING REQUIRED

ONLY QUALIFIED DESK  
CAN JUDGE INDEXING

FROM

Chief, Western Hemisphere Division

SUBJECT TYPIC/Operational/AMBUD

MICROFILM

C Request for Additional Information on Two AMBUD Dependency Cases

ACTION REQUIRED REFERENCES

Action Required: See Paragraph 1

1. It is requested that Raymond K. PANUSES recheck the file of Miguel Los Santos DELGADO Martinez (Case No. 97) in an effort to determine the cause and actual date of his death. Headquarters file does not reflect this information nor the reason why his dependents are paid under the AMBUD program. In those few cases of former active assets whose dependents are paid by AMTIKI, the exact date and circumstance of death is necessary for documentation.

2. It is also requested that AMTIKI be queried regarding certain vital documents which should be in the file of Benito BLANCO Cruz (Case No. 3). A copy of a letter from the widow, dated 11 January 1962, indicated that her marriage certificate and the birth certificates of her children were enclosed with the letter. It is possible, but unlikely, these documents were overlooked when the file was recently reviewed. In any event, the work check sheet used by the documentation team indicates these documents were missing from the file.

Ellen F. MARGANY

Distribution:  
3-COS, JMWAVE

22 APR 1968

19-124-25/6

CROSS REFERENCE TO	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER <b>UFGW-7040</b>	DATE <b>19-124-25/6</b>
	CLASSIFICATION <b>SECRET</b>	NQS FILE NUMBER <b>19-124-25/6</b>
22 April 1968  Distribution: 1-RID 1-WH/REG/C 1-WH/COG/OPS 1-Originator	ORIGINATING	
	OFFICE <b>WH/COG/OPS</b>	OFFICER <b>Nancy Gratz:jaf</b>
	COORDINATING	
	OFFICE SYMBOL <b>C/WH/COG/OPS</b>	OFFICER'S NAME <b>Arthur T. Kahn</b>
	DATE <b>4/24/68</b>	OFFICER'S NAME <b>David A. Phillips</b>

DISPATCH

# DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION  
SECRET

PROCESSING ACTION

TO Chief, Western Hemisphere Division

XX

MARKED FOR INDEXING

NO INDEXING REQUIRED

ONLY QUALIFIED DESK  
CAN JUDGE INDEXING

INFO

FROM

Chief of Station, JMWAVE F.J.I.

MICROFILM

SUBJECT

TYPIC/AMBUD/Operational

Adjustment of Dependency Payments - Third Quarter FY 1968

ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES

1. The following financial adjustments to AMBUD dependency cases were made during the period covered by this report:

Case #90: Guillermo GUIM Gutierrez (no 201 nr.)  
Payee: Horminia CANTERO (widow)

Effective 1 March 1968 the monthly payment for this case was reduced to \$225.00 inasmuch as the son, Guillermo GUIM Cantero, reached 21 years of age.

Case #42: Ramon MOREJON Hernandez (201-289511)  
Payee: Carmolina AENELLE (grandmother)

The payee's daughter returned the January 1968 payment to AMTIKI-1 with a note advising that the payee passed away in December 1967. Since the payee was the sole dependent designated by the Subject, no further payments will be made in connection with this case.

2. Subsistence payments made to Rafael ORTEGA Hernandez (201-299101), AMBUD medical case, were terminated with the January 1968 payment. ORTEGA was advised that this would not affect medical treatment expenses and that medical expenses will continue to be paid as in the past until further notice.

3. Per Headquarters instructions, the monthly payment to the Brigade office was reduced from \$800.00 to \$500.00 effective with the payment for March 1968 and following the April 1968 payment, all financial support will cease.

*Raymond K. Panuses*  
Raymond K. PANUSES

Distribution:  
3 - WH/COG

CS COPY

CROSS REFERENCE TO

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

UFGA-29935

DATE

17-124-25/6  
APR 23 1968  
18 April 1968

CLASSIFICATION

SECRET

FILE NUMBER

19-124-25/6

**DISPATCH**CLASSIFICATION  
**SECRET**

PROCESSING ALPHABET

TO	Chief of Station, JMWAVE	MARKED FOR INDEXING
INFO		X NO INDEXING REQUIRED
FROM	Chief, Western Hemisphere Division	ONLY QUALIFIED DESK CAN JUDGE INDEXING
SUBJECT	TYPIC/AMBUD AMBUD Trustee Accounts	MICROFILM

ACTION REQUIRED REFERENCES

Reference: UFGT-21580, dated 25 March 1968

1. Headquarters recommends that all reference accounts, with the possible exception of the PASTRANA account (Case #118), be closed immediately and the proceeds transferred to Headquarters.

2. It is suggested that AMTIKI be queried concerning any possible embarrassment he might suffer in his personal relationship with the bank if he summarily closes all the accounts, since there is no wish to place him in an untenable position. Headquarters is aware that these so-called trust accounts are actually savings accounts and were so designated on the 1967 bank statements filed in the AMTIKI files. Under the circumstances, it is highly possible that an IRS inquiry may be initiated after the accounts are withdrawn and AMTIKI should be assured of Headquarters intercession in his behalf if he is questioned by IRS. However, in the event of such an inquiry, Headquarters must be prepared to submit a full accounting of those cases including dates and amounts of deposits and withdrawals and WOFIRM authorization for transactions which JMWAVE should be able to provide. It is recommended that AMTIKI immediately prepare a full background history relating to the opening of each account, all financial transactions since the accounts were opened, and references to JMWAVE authorization for any deposits and withdrawals. These accountings should be forwarded for Headquarters files as soon as they are completed. When AMTIKI is authorized to close the accounts, a memorandum covering the authorization should be prepared by JMWAVE and a copy forwarded to Headquarters.

3. In the event above recommendations tend to create any insurmountable problems JMWAVE is requested to advise the nature of the problems and submit alternate recommendations.

Ellen F. MARGANY

Distribution:  
3-COS, JMWAVE

CROSS REFERENCE TO	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER UFGW-7020	DATE 11 APR 1968
	CLASSIFICATION SECRET	NOS FILE NUMBER 19-124-25/6
9 April 1968	ORIGINATING	
Distribution: 1-RID 1-WH/REG/C 1-WH/COG/OPS 1-Originator 1-WH/B&F 1-OCG	OFFICE WH/COG/OPS	
	OFFICER Nancye Gatz:jaf	EXT
	COORDINATING	
	OFFICE SYMBOL WH/B&F	OFFICER'S NAME Mr. Want (Coord in draft)
	DATE OCG	Mr. Bladergroen (Coord by phone)
	RELEASING	
	OFFICE SYMBOL C/WH/COG	DATE 4/9/68
	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE David A. Phillips	

**DISPATCH**

# DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION  
**SECRET**

## PROCESSING ACTION

MARKED FOR INDEXING

**X**

NO INDEXING REQUIRED

ONLY QUALIFIED DESK  
CAN JUDGE INDEXING

MICROFILM

TO Chief, Western Hemisphere Division

INFO

FROM

Chief of Station, JMWAVE

SUBJECT

TYPIC/AMBUD/Operational  
AMBUD Dependency Case #64, Ovidio CAMEJO Lopez

ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES

**FYI**

1. The monthly payment made to the dependents of Ovidio CAMEJO Lopez was reduced by \$25.00 effective 1 April 1968 inasmuch as Station and AMTIKI-1 files indicated that Subject's son, Miguel Angel CAMEJO Rojas, had reached 21 years of age on 11 March 1968.

2. Upon being informed of the payment reduction, Subject's widow, Blanca ROJAS, advised AMTIKI-1 by letter that the correct birth date of her son is 11 March 1948 and not 11 March 1947.. Subsequently, the widow provided a photostatic copy of her son's INS-issued residence card (copy attached) which records his birth date as 11 March 1948.

3. Accordingly, AMTIKI-1 has been instructed to reinstate the \$25.00 sum retroactive to 1 April 1968.

Raymond K. PANUSES

Attachment:

3 copies of residence card, h/w

Distribution:

3 - WH/COG w/att. h/w

*1. ins. card filed 201-file  
copy photostatic attached to  
BEC documentation*

CROSS REFERENCE TO

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

UFGA-29867

CLASSIFICATION

**SECRET**

DATE

9 April 1968

WUS FILE NUMBER

201-297129


19-124-25/6

RECEIPT

5 April 1968

RECEIVED FROM NANCYE GRATZ, WH/COG, THREE CHECKS FOR  
REIMBURSEMENT OF TRAVEL EXPENSES FOR FOLLOWING BEC  
EMPLOYEES.

<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Mrs. Jeanne BROCKIE	\$121.50
Mr. James Frank HEFTON	169.80
Mr. Wilfred HARREN	166.25

  
Ben DeFelice  
DD/Pers/SP

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
ADVANCE COPY <input type="checkbox"/> ISSUED <input type="checkbox"/> SLOTTED  BY: _____ AT: _____  DISSEM BY: 15 PER _____ ACTION: WH/COG-8 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COPY		<b>SECRET</b> (When Filled In)  REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED  INDEX: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO  CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 17-124-2516  H-REF TO FILE NO. _____ FILE RID <input type="checkbox"/> RET. TO WH/COG BRANCH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. gnat DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> SIG.	1 _____ 6 _____ 2 _____ 7 _____ 3 _____ 8 _____ 4 _____ 9 _____ 5 _____ 10 _____		
INFO FILE: _____ VR. WH 8, CH, CILOPS, CILOP					

SECRET 031840Z APR 68 CITE CARACAS 9294 (LYNER ACTING)

3 APR 68 04285

DIRECTOR INFO JMWAVE

TYPIC AMBUD CIMOTIF-1

REF DIRECTOR 33086

ANALYST	PT	enclaps
PS	DEST	
ABSTRACT	INDEX	

CIMOTIF CO ABSENT IN WOLADY ON EMERGENCY LEAVE.  
 PREFER AWAIT HIS RETURN TO RAISE FACT THAT CIMOTIF-1  
 AND WIDOW HAVE SAME MATRONYMIC RATHER THAN QUERY  
 THROUGH INTERIM CO. WILL ADVISE.

SECRET

BT

SECRET

17-124-2516  
 2 April 1968

# DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION  
**SECRET**

## PROCESSING

PROPOSED	ACTION	ACCOMPLISHED
	MARKED FOR INDEXING	
X	NO INDEXING REQUIRED	
	ONLY QUALIFIED HEADQUARTERS DESK CAN REMOVE INDEXING	
	ABSTRACT	
	MICROFILM	

TO

Chief, WH Division

INFO

FROM

Chief of Station, JMWAVE

SUBJECT

AMEUD Trustee Accounts

ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES

REFERENCES: A. UFGA-29508  
B. UFGA-29614  
C. JMWAVE-1613  
D. DIR 83308

1. ANTIKI-1 has contacted the bank regarding the Social Security numbers requested and has been advised that, although the bank is not obligated to insist upon Social Security or other identifying numbers for these accounts, it does feel that ANTIKI-1 may ultimately be subjected to an inquiry from the Internal Revenue Service. Their reasoning is based primarily upon the fact that the accounts, while trust accounts for our purposes, are not true trust accounts in that no trust agreements are of record at the bank. (Trust agreements could not be signed, of course, since the individuals were not and are not available to sign.)

2. In order to protect ANTIKI-1 from any possible IRS investigation and, rather than pursue the matter further with the bank, for which we have [redacted] it is suggested that these accounts be closed out over a two or three month period and re-established at Headquarters through the appropriate DTEARN channels. If the accounts remain here, it will be necessary to prepare new signature cards for each account removing Humphrey O. TIMANUS as a signatory and adding a JMCobra asset as an "inside" trustee for control purposes, or to remove ANTIKI-1 entirely and establish the JMCobra asset as the sole trustee.

3. Please advise.

*Leonard R. Stallans*  
Leonard R. STALLANS

Distribution:

3 - Chief, WH Division

DATE TYPED

25 Mar. 68

DATE DISPATCHED

MAR 25 1968

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

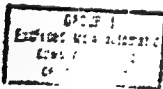
UFGT-21580

HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER

CROSS REFERENCE TO

CLASSIFICATION

**SECRET**





CAILLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION  
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

F TOTAL COPIES

(21) ACCOUNTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY

**SECRET**  
(When Filled In)

GROUP 1  
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED

INDEX ☐ YES ☒ NO

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 19-124-2516

R-REF TO FILE NO.

FILE RID ☐ RET TO WH/KCC BRANCH

DESTROY ☐ SIG.

ADVANCE COPY ☐ ISSUED ☐ SLOTTED

BY: AT: 2

DISSEM BY: 3/1 PER 5

ACTION

WH/KCC 8

☒ NO COPY

INFO.

FILE.

VR. WH 8, C.C./OA

CAR 4

SECRET 272010Z MAR 68 CITE CARACAS 9227

DIRECTOR INFO JMWAVE

TYPIC AMBUD

REF: HVCA-15247

AN.	FI	
PS	DEST	enclaps
ABSTRACT		INDEX

27 MAR 68 11 70 296

19

PLS ADVISE STATUS OF REF CASE. STATION QUERY BASED  
ON FACT CIMOTIF-1 NOT WILLING ACCEPT MARCH SALARY SINCE  
HE PREFERS ITGO  
TO SUBJECT OF REF. SHOULD HQS FORESEE  
INVESTIGATION OF REF CASE WILL TAKE LONG TIME, STATION WOULD  
APPRECIATE HQS COMMENTS RE IMPLEMENTATION OF SUGGESTION  
POSED BY CIMOTIF-1 IN PARA 3 REF.

AN.	FI	
PS	DEST	
ABSTRACT		INDEX

SECRET

BT

SECRET

19-124-2516  
27 march 1968

OPRO: Paul E. Oberst:jls  
UNIT: WH/COG/EXO  
EXT 7451  
DATE: 15 March 1968

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES 23

SECRET

ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY

OPS	OS
EW	TC
PP	SS
RR	Log/EYS
SA	COG/EG

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION

BY 30 PER 9

☐ INDEX ☐ DESTROY ☐ PRINT  
☐ NO INDEX ☐ FILE IN CS FILE NO.

CONF WH/COG ☐ RID COPY

INFO: PER VR WHP

(classification)

(date and time filed)

(office)

(page)

SECRET

15 3 37 Z

CITE DIRECTOR 3302

TO PRIORITY JMWAVE

TYPIC AMBUD LCDATA

REF: JMWAVE 1613 (IN 67990)\*

DTEARN ADVISES THAT TRUSTEE SHOULD GO TO BANK AND  
CERTIFY THAT INDIVIDUALS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS WHICH  
SHOULD SOLVE PROBLEM. ADVISE IF FURTHER ASSISTANCE  
NEEDED.

END OF MESSAGE

\*WH Comment: Asked Hqs advice re handling of AMBUD trust  
accounts.

OGC (Mr. Bladergroen by phone)

C/WH/B&F *Elizabeth Oberst*

*William V. Broo*  
Chief, WHD

*Paul E. Oberst*  
David A. Phillips  
Chief, WH/COG

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

GROUP  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

COPY NO.

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION		CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES 2	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		<b>SECRET</b> (When Filled In) REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED INDEX <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 19-124-251 X-REF TO FILE NO. FILE RID <input type="checkbox"/> RET. TO 16 H/CCG BRANCH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/>	GROUP 1		
ADVANCE COPY <input type="checkbox"/> ISSUED <input type="checkbox"/> SLOTTED			1		5
BY: _____ AT: _____			2		7
DISSEM BY 26 PER _____			3		8
ACTION WH/COG 8 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RID COPY			4		9
		5		10	
FILE, VR. WH-8, OGC 2, OF 2					

SECRET 112056Z MAR 68 CITE JMWAVE 1613

11 MAR 68 067990

DIRECTOR

TYPIC AMBUD LCDATA

REFS: UFGW 6934

UFGA 29508

UFGA 29614

ANAL	FI	
PS	DEST	envelops
ABSTRACT		INDEX

1. STATION WOULD APPRECIATE REPLY. STATION SUGGESTS AS POSSIBLE REMEDY THESE ACCOUNTS BE CLOSED AND TRANSFERRED TO ZRMETAL BANK.

2. REQUEST YOUR COMMENTS THIS SUBJECT.

SECRET

BT

SECRET

19-124-2516  
11 March 1968

INDEX ☐ YES ☒ NO 21 CLASSIFIED MESSAGE E TOTAL COPIES 21

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 100-14-25 X-REF TO FILE NO. 101-23964

FILE RID ☐ RET. TO BRANCH ☐ DESTROY ☐ S.D. 10/1/68

**SECRET** 12

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED

ACTION 21 21/10/68 ☒ RID COPY ☐ ADVANCE COPY ☐ ISSUED ☐ SLOTTED ☐ TUBED

UNIT TIME BY

INFO FILE RE. WHS, C/OA, C/OPS

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10

AN	FI
FS	POST
ABSTRACT	INDEX

**SECRET** 082143Z MAR 68 CITE JMWAVE 1596

DIRECTOR

TYPIC ANSUD AMOTIN AMACTION

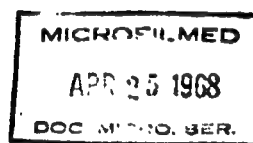
REF: UFGW 6947

IN REPLY REF PARA 2 AMOTIN-1 ADVISES THAT FILES CONTAIN COPIES BASIC LIMITED PHS RECRUITING DATA ON BRIGADE MEMBERS. THEY DO NOT INCLUDE BIRTH OR MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES. IN SOME CASES NUMBER DEPENDENTS INDICATED AND IN OTHER CASES NAMES OF DEPENDENTS,

MOST LACKING BIRTHDATES.

**SECRET**

**SECRET**



101-23964

101-23964/6  
3 March 1968

CARLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION		CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		<b>SECRET</b> (When Filled In)	GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION	1	6
ADVANCE COPY: <input type="checkbox"/> ISSUED <input type="checkbox"/> SLOTTED		REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED		2	7
BY: _____ AT: _____		INDEX: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		3	8
DISSEM BY: 15 PER _____		CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 19-124-2576		4	9
ACTION		S-REF TO FILE NO. _____		5	10
WHICOG 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO COPY		FILE NO. <input type="checkbox"/> RET. TO WH/OPS BRANCH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> SIG.	
FILE		FILE NO. WH 8. C/OPS, C/DA			

SECRET 021607Z MAR 68 CITE JMWAVE 1586

DIRECTOR

TYPIC

REF: DIRECTOR 28924

WILL MEET ASD ACCOMMODATE.

SECRET

BT

AN	VT	C/OPS
PS	DECT	
ABSTRACT	TEXT	

8 MAR 68 11 56 49

SECRET

19-124-2576  
8 MAR 1968

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES: 22

ORIG: *N. Gratz*  
NANCY GRATZ:jaf  
UNIT: WH/COG/OPS  
EXT: 7447  
DATE: 7 MAR 68

**S E C R E T**

CAME SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION

BY: *SA* *COG/REG*

COMP: *WH/COG* ☐ RID COPY *INFO: FILE . VR WH/COG, CS, CS, CS*

(classification) (date and time filed) (date) (time)

**S E C R E T** 1 23 11 2 CITE DIRECTOR 80942

TO JMWAVE

TYPIC

REFS: A. DIRECTOR 80640\*

- B. UFGT 21376\*\*

1. REF A TEAM ETA 1408 HRS 10 MARCH. NATL FLT 115.  
APPRECIATE THEIR BEING MET AND ACCOMMODATED IF POSSIBLE.

2. MARGANY WILL HANDCARRY LASER FUNDS REQUESTED REF B.

END OF MESSAGE

COG COMMENTS: \*Advising 2 staffers and 3 BEC employees  
arriving 10 March to document AMBUD dependency  
cases.  
\*\*Requested \$40,000 attribution for LASER funding.

AC/WH/COG/OPS *Stephen J. Mennig*  
WH/COG/SA *Allen*

*William V. Broe*  
WILLIAM V. BROE  
C/WH/D

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

**S E C R E T**

*David A. Phillips*  
DAVID A. PHILLIPS  
C/WH/COG

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

COPY NO.

# DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION  
**S E C R E T**

PROCESSING ACTION

MARKED FOR INDEXING

NO INDEXING REQUIRED

ONLY QUALIFIED DESK  
CAN JUDGE INDEXING

MICROFILM

TO Chief of Station, JMWAVE

INFO.

FROM Chief, Western Hemisphere Division

SUBJECT **TYPIC/AMBUD**  
**Transmittal of Forms**

ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES

Reference:

Attached herewith are special forms to be used by reference  
AMBUD documentation team.

**ELLEN F. MARGANY**

Attachment: h/w  
As stated above.

Distribution:  
3 - COS, JMWAVE W/Att.

CROSS REFERENCE TO

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

DATE

**S**  
**UFGW-10366**

**7 MAR 1968**

CLASSIFICATION

1005 FILE NUMBER

**S E C R E T**

Distribution:

- 1 - WH/SS
- 1 - WH/SA
- 1 - WH/COG/OPS
- 1 - WH/COG/ESEC
- 1 - RI/DP

ORIGINATING

OFFICE

OFFICER

TYPEST

EXT. Red

WH/COG/OPS

Nancye Gratz

ak

3/6/68

0008

COORDINATING

OFFICE SYMBOL

DATE

OFFICER'S NAME

AC/WH/COG/OPS

3/6/68

*Ellen F. Margany*

~~C/WH/OPS~~

C/WH/SUPPORT

*Mark G. R. [Signature]*

RELEASING

OFFICE SYMBOL

DATE

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE

C/WH/COG

3/6/68

*Max E. Oberst*

FORM 1-63

**53** USE PREVIOUS EDITION.  
MFG 1-66

140

# DISPATCH

MEMO: NANCY GRATZ:rk  
UNIT: WH/COG/OPS/EXO  
EXT: 7447 R. 9008  
DATE: 6 MARCH 1968

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES: 29

SECRET

ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - EXEMPT BY

1		2	
3		4	
5	EW	6	
7		8	
9		10	

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION

BY: 26 FEB 8

☐ INDEX ☐ DESTROY ☐ RETURN TO  
☐ NO INDEX ☐ FILE IN CS FILE NO.

COMP: WH/COG 8 ☐ RID COPY

INFO: FILE VE, WH 8, OF 3, CCS 3

(classification) (date and time filed) (file No) (reference number)

SECRET

7 00 20 Z

CITE DIRECTOR 80630

TO: ~~SECRET~~ JMWAVE

TYPIC AMBUD

1. THREE MEMBERS IDEN A GROUP, ELLEN F. MARGANY AND IDEN B  
PLAN ARRIVE JMWAVE SUNDAY, 10 MARCH, TO DOCUMENT AMBUD DEPENDENCY  
CASES.

2. CAN JMWAVE PROVIDE ACCOMODATIONS SUITABLE FOR BOTH LIVING  
QUARTERS AND WORK AREA FOR TEAM? ADEQUATE CLERICAL AND TRANSLATOR  
SUPPORT ALSO REQUIRED.

3. WILL ADVISE ETA.

END OF MESSAGE

WILLIAM V. BROE  
C/WH/D

AC/WH/COG/OPS  
C/WH/COG/BA  
C/DBS (Mr. DeFelice - Telecon)

DAVID A. PHILLIPS  
C/WH/COG

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

COPY NO.



ORIG: NANCY GRATZ:ak  
UNIT: WH/COG/EXO  
EXT: 7447 R. 9008  
DATE: 6 MARCH 1968

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES: 29

**SECRET**

ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY			
1	CBS	ROS	
2			
3	EW	91C	
4	PP	10	
5	RR	COG/REG	
6	SA	COG/REG	

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION

BY: 26

☐ INDEX ☐ DESTROY ☐ RETURN TO ☐ BRANCH ☐ FILE EID  
☐ NO INDEX ☐ FILE IN CS FILE EID

COMP:

WH/COG-8

☐ NO COPY

INFO:

FILE

VS

NH 8 OF 3,225 3,255

(classification)

**SECRET**

(date and time filed)

7 00 20 Z

(file)

(reference number)

CITE DIRECTOR

80640

TO

PRIORITY JMWAVE

TYPIC AMBUD

REF: DIRECTOR

80639

IDEN A: BUREAU OF EMPLOYEES COMPENSATION

IDEN B:

PERSONNEL BENEFITS AND

SERVICES STAFFER.

END OF MESSAGE

AC/WH/COG/OPS

William V. Broe

C/WH/COG/SA

Mr. DeFelice

C/DBS Mr. DeFelice - Telecoord

DAVID A. PHILLI  
C/WH/COG

WILLIAM V. BROE  
C/WH

COORDINATING OFFICERS

**SECRET**

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

RELEASING OFFICER

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

SECRET TELEPOUCH

DISP NO- UFGW-6947

FILE NO- 19-125-24/6

DATE - 4 MARCH 1968

INDEX - NONE

FILE - NONE

TO - CHIEF OF STATION, JMWAVE

INFO - NONE

FROM - CHIEF, WESTERN HEMISPHERE DIVISION

SUBJ - TYPIC/AMBUL/AMOTIN/AMACTION.

DOC. MICRO. SER.

AUG 29 1972

MICROFILMED

REQUEST FOR INFORMATION ON AMACTION/I BRIGADE FILES

ACTION - SEE BELOW

REFS - UFGA-29430 DATED 2 FEBRUARY 1968

1. THE NEGOTIATIONS WITH BEC TO TAKE OVER FUNDING OF THE AMBUD DEPENDENCY CASES APPEAR TO BE REACHING A FAVORABLE DECISION IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE. IN THE EVENT BEC AGREES TO HANDLE THESE PAYMENTS, EACH DEPENDENCY CASE MUST BE DOCUMENTED BY BEC TO DETERMINE IF THE INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED QUALIFY FOR COMPENSATION UNDER BEC CRITERIA. THE MAJORITY OF THE REQUIRED DATA IS AVAILABLE IN AMTIKI'S FILES BUT THERE MAY BE ADDITIONAL MATERIAL IN THE BRIGADE FILES MAINTAINED BY AMACTION/I.

2. ACCORDING TO PARAGRAPH 4 /B/ OF REFERENCE, THE AMACTION FILES ARE THOSE ORIGINALLY PREPARED BY AMOTIN/I WHICH WERE TURNED OVER TO AMACTION BY AMTIKI. IT SHOULD BE DETERMINED IF SUBJECT FILES CONTAIN ANY VITAL DOCUMENTS SUCH AS MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES, BIRTH CERTIFICATES, ETC., AND PERSONALITY DATA ON AMBUD DEPENDENTS, WHICH MIGHT BE USEFUL IN DOCUMENTING THESE CASES. IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THE AMACTION FILES ARE MERELY DUPLICATES OF THOSE HELD BY AMTIKI. HEADQUARTERS CONSIDERS IT PREFERABLE AT THIS TIME TO EXPLORE THE CONTENTS OF THESE FILES THROUGH AMOTIN/I,

SECRET TELEPOUCH

UFGW-6947

PAGE ONE

ANAL	FD	
234	BEST	
ABSTRACT		INDEX

Remove from Project

CS Classification

JOB # 12-258/25

Box: 2 Folds: 4

D-19-125-24/6

19-124-25/6

19-125-24/6

SECRET TELEPOUCH UFGW-0047 PAGE TWO

WANTER THAT ACTION/1. IF JMWAVE CONSIDERS THIS FEASIBLE  
IT IS REQUESTED THAT ACTION/1 BE QUERIED CONCERNING THE  
TYPE OF MATERIAL IN THE FILES WITHOUT REVEALING THE  
REASON FOR OUR INTERESTS.

3. PLEASE ADVISE THE SUBSTANCE OF INFORMATION THAT MAY  
BE OBTAINED FROM ACTION/1 AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

ELLEN F. MARGARY

DISTRIBUTION

3 - COS, JMWAVE /BY TAPE/

Originated by: E Nancy Gratz,  
WH/COG/OPS X7447

Coordinated by:

*William M. ...*  
AC/WH/COG/OPS

Hqs. Distribution:

- 1 - WH/COG/OPS
- 1 - WH/COG/ESEC
- 1 - C/WH/COG
- 1 - RI/Files

Released by:

*Don ...*  
C/WH/COG

SECRET TELEPOUCH

UFGW-0047

PAGE TWO

19-124-25/6

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION PERSON/UNIT TYPED		CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES <b>25</b>	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
ADVANCE COPY <input type="checkbox"/> ISSUED <input type="checkbox"/> SLOTTED  BY: _____ AT: _____  DISSEM BY: <u>24</u> PER: _____ ACTION: <u>WH/CG-8</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RID COPY		<b>SECRET</b> (When Filled In)  REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED  INDEX <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO  CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. <u>19-124-3016</u>  X-REF TO FILE NO. _____  FILE RID <input type="checkbox"/> RET TO <u>WH/CG</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>DRAN</u> INFO: _____ FILE: <u>WH-8, CI, CI/ops, CI/PA</u> <u>MPs/BG-2, FI</u>	1	6	
			2	7	
			3	8	
			4	9	
			5	10	

SECRET 012217Z MAR 68 CITE CARACAS 9043

DIRECTOR INFO JMWAVE

CIMOTIF TYPIC

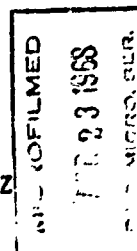
1. IN RECENT 15 TO 20 FEB PERSONAL TRIP TO JMWAVE AREA, CIMOTIF-1 MET TERESA SUAREZ WHO OLD FRIEND AND WIDOW OF IDEN A. ACCORDING SUAREZ IDEN A EXECUTED IN PBRUMEN AROUND AUG 61 WHILE ON OP FOR WOFIRM. AS A RESULT SHE AND SEVEN-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER NOW RECEIVING 100-DOLLAR-MONTHLY PENSION FROM IDEN B WHICH SHE STATES NOT ACCORDING TO TERMS OF AGREEMENT WORKED OUT BY IDEN A AND WOFIRM REPRESENTATIVE IN EARLY 1960. SUAREZ STATES AMOUNT SHOULD BE 300 DOLLARS MONTHLY.

2. ALTHOUGH CIMOTIF-1 DOES NOT KNOW WHETHER IDEN A EVER WORKED FOR WOFIRM OR WHAT TERMS OF AGREEMENT WERE IF IDEN A DID, HE STILL GENUINELY CONCERNED ABOUT SUBSISTENCE OF SUAREZ AND DAUGHTER ON 100-DOLLAR-MONTHLY PENSION. CIMOTIF-1 FEELS RESPONSIBILITY TO THEM BECAUSE HE STATES HE RECOMMENDED IDEN A WFO WOFIRM OFFICER IN EARLY 1960.

3. CIMOTIF-1 IN PROCESS OF WRITING DETAILED REPORT ON WHAT HE REMEMBERS ABOUT CASE. HE DOES REMEMBER IDEN A JOINED FORCES WITH IDEN C IN ORDER TO ACCOMPLISH OP. STATION WILL

SECRET

19-124-3016  
1 MAR 1968



CARLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION		CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		<b>SECRET</b> <small>(When Filled In)</small> GROUP 1 <small>EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC          DOWNGRADING AND          DECLASSIFICATION</small>	1 2 3 4 5	6 7 8 9 10	
ADVANCE COPY <input type="checkbox"/> ISSUED <input type="checkbox"/> SLOTTED <input type="checkbox"/>					
BY: APR 16 AT 2 13 PM '68					
DISSEM BY: RECEIVED RED/ADI					
ACTION <input type="checkbox"/> NO COPY					
REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED		INDEXED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 18 11 27 14 '68 WHERE TO FILE NO. 11 10 FILE NO. <input type="checkbox"/> RET. TO - DI BRANCH <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> SWS.			
FILE		VR.			

PAGE 2 CARACAS 9043 S E C R E T

POUCH WHEN RECEIVED. MEANWHILE WOULD APPRECIATE HQS AND JMWAVE  
 CHECK INTO CASE. STATION WOULD LIKE ALLEVIATE CIMOTIF-1 CONCERN  
 THIS CASE ASAP SINCE HE ONE OF STATION KEY ASSETS.

4. JMWAVE; CIMOTIF-1 WAS FORMERLY AMSIRAFFE.

S E C R E T

BT

SECRET

INDEX: ☒ YES ☐ NO

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 15-124-576 CLASSIFIED MESSAGE **F**

TOTAL COPIES **25**

X-REF TO FILE NO.

FILE RID ☐ SET. TO BRANCH ☒

DESTROY ☐ SIS.

**SECRET**

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED

1		5	
2		6	
3		7	
4		8	

ACTION

WHC-8

☒ RID COPY

ADVANCE COPY

☐ ISSUED

☐ SLOTTED

☐ TUBED

UNIT

TIME

BY

INFO

FILE, VR, WH-8, CI, CI/OPS, CI/OA, FI, MP5/BG-2

**SECRET** 212219Z MAR 68 CITE CARACAS 9244

DIRECTOR INFO JMWAVE

CIMOT IF TYPIC

REF: CARACAS 9243 (IN 62070)

IDEN A:

IDEN B:

IDEN C:

ABSTRACT

INDEX

*Dissemination in Cuba  
Approved August 1961. (See also  
CARACAS 9043)*

**SECRET**

**SECRET**

MICROFILMED

APR 23 1968

DOC. MICRO. SER.

*12-1-1-2-1-6  
1 March 1968*

SECRET TELEPOUCH

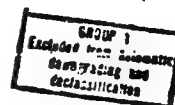
DISP NO - UFGA-29614  
FILE NO - 19-124-2516  
DATE - 29 FEBRUARY 1963  
INDEX - NONE  
FILM - 19,3  
59 - CHIEF, WESTERN HEMISPHERE DIVISION  
FROM - CHIEF OF STATION, JMWAVE  
SUBJECT - TYPIC/AMBUD/OPERATIONAL  
C  
AMBUD DEPENDENTS TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS  
REFS - A. UFGW-6934  
B. UFGA-29508

1. THE FOLLOWING RESPONSES ARE KEYED T  
PARA 1, REF A -

- A. COCONUT GROVE BANK, 2701 S. BAYSHORE DRIVE, MIAMI, FLA.  
WITH UNCLEARED BANK OFFICIALS.
- B. /1/ JUAN PAULA I.T.F. PABLO HUGO ROJAS AND/OR ESPERANZA  
ALONSO /ACCOUNT NUMBER 20237/  
/2/ JUAN PAUL I.T.F. MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ /ACCOUNT NUMBER  
22304/  
/3/ JUAN PAULA I.T.F. FRANCISCO I. FERNANDEZ AND/OR  
VIRGILIA CABRERA /ACCOUNT NUMBER 20192/  
/4/ JUAN PAULA I.T.F. ANASTASO GONZALEZ AND/OR RAMONA  
LEON /ACCOUNT NUMBER 22307/  
/5/ JUAN PAULA I.T.F. JUSTO MONTES DE OCA AND/OR SIXTA  
CEBALLOS /ACCOUNT NUMBER 20194/  
/6/ JUAN PAULA I.T.F. CATALINA PUIG /ACCOUNT NUMBER  
22306/  
/7/ JUAN PAULA I.T.F. ANGEL PASTRANA AND/OR MARIA  
CERNUDA /ACCOUNT NUMBER 20518/  
/8/ JUAN PAULA I.T.F. AIDA MORALES /ACCOUNT NUMBER  
22305/

SECRET TELEPOUCH UFGA-29614 PAGE ONE

CS COPY



19-124-2516

SECRET TELEPOUCH UFGA-29614 PAGE TWO

/9/ JUAN PAULA I.T.F. QGA SANCHEZ /ACCOUNT NUMBER  
22864/

/17/ NO REQUEST RECEIVED FOR ACCOUNT NUMBER 21020 -  
JUAN PAULA I.T.F. MARIANO SANTOS AND/OR JUAN  
SANTOS.

C. TRUSTEE ACCOUNTS

D. JUAN PAULA

E. REQUESTS WERE MADE IN FORM LETTERS - NO REASON GIVEN  
FOR BANK HAVING DELAYED REQUEST.

2. HEADQUARTERS ASSUMPTION THAT JUAN PAULA TOOK OVER TRUSTEE-  
SHIP FROM ORIGINAL TRUSTEES IS CORRECT. NO PAYMENTS HAVE BEEN MADE  
TO ANY OF THE TRUSTEE ACCOUNTS SINCE SEPTEMBER 1965. CUSTODIANS OF  
ACCOUNTS ARE HUMPHREY O. TIMANUS /P/, JUAN PAULA, AND MARIO GIRBAU.  
STALLANS WAS NOT ADDED NOR JUAN PAULA AND MARIO GIRBAU DROPPED PEND-  
ING FOLLOWUP OF DIRECTOR 10331. JMWAVE STILL OF OPINION THAT TRUS-  
TEES SHOULD BE STATION OFFICERS AND WOULD LIKE PERMISSION TO PROCEED  
PER ORIGINAL RECOMMENDATION.

GILBERT T. SELECKI

DISTRIBUTION

VIA TELEPOUCH

3 - C/WH

SECRET TELEPOUCH UFGA-29614 PAGE TWO



MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES:		ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
CNO:	R. G. P. <i>EXC</i>	1	6
UNIT:	7701/ <i>EXC</i>	2	7
EXT:	0701/ <i>EXC</i>	3	8
DATE:	21 FEB 1964	4	9
		5	10

CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	<input type="checkbox"/> INDEX <input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> RETURN TO _____ BRANCH <input type="checkbox"/> FILE BID <input type="checkbox"/> NO INDEX <input type="checkbox"/> FILE IN CS FILE NO.
BY _____ PER _____	
COMP: <input type="checkbox"/> RID COPY	INFO: FILE _____ VR _____

(classification) <b>SECRET</b>	(date and time filed) <i>action cable filed</i>	(elite)	(pico)
<i>Camel FERNANDEZ</i> <i>non 207 file</i> <b>CITE DIRECTOR</b>			
TO <input type="checkbox"/> MADRID INFO: JMWAVE TYPIC AMBUD INFO: MADRID 4055 (IN 56753) *			
1. NEGOTIATIONS IN PROCESS FOR TURNING OVER MAJORITY AMBUD DEPENDENCY PAYMENTS TO ANOTHER INHABIT AGENCY IN NEAR FUTURE. SINCE CONTEMPLATED TURNOVER WOULD NECESSITATE CHANGE IN PAYMENT PROCEDURE FOR SUCH DEPENDENCY CASES, HQS PREFERS NOT TO DISTURB PRESENT TRUSTESHIP IN REF CASE.			
2. REQUEST STATION MADRID DELAY ANSWER TO RAMIRO (MON) PUERTES, IF POSSIBLE, UNTIL FURTHER ADVICE FROM HQS.			
3. PARA 1 INFO FOR STATION ONLY.			
END OF MESSAGE			
COG Comment: * Request from Emilio MON Puertes, provincial Mayor of Asturias, through US Embassy to Madrid Station, that AMBUD dependency payment to mother of deceased Brigade member, be paid direct to mother now living in Madrid. Payment is presently paid through a trustee residing in Miami.			
C/WH/COG COG telegram _____ LUR/COG (REF. Secretin) _____			
C/LUR/SR	COORDINATING OFFICERS	WILLIAM V. ERGE C/WH	AUTHENTICATING OFFICER
RELEASING OFFICER	SECRET	GROUP 1 Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification	COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

INDEX: ☐ YES ☐ NO  
CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
X-REF TO FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FILE RID ☐ RET. TO BRANCH ☐  
DESTROY ☐ SIG. \_\_\_\_\_

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE **F** TOTAL COPIES **10**

**SECRET**

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED \_\_\_\_\_

ADVANCE COPY  
☒ **FEED COPY** ☐ ISSUED ☐ SLOTTED ☐ TUBED

ACTION **FILE** **10718** **FILE**

OPS REPRODUCTION PROMISED TO \_\_\_\_\_

OS

ART

SA

REG

SECRET 231137Z FEB 63 CITE MADRID 4259

DIRECTOR INFO JMWAVE

TYPIC AMBUD

23 FEB 63 5 56 7 93  
**ACTION**

1. RAMIRO MON FUERTES, MAYOR OF TINEO AND PROVINCIAL DEPUTY OF ASTURIAS, WAS PUT IN CONTACT WITH STATION BY LNPURE REGARDING SURVIVORS PAYMENTS FOR A RELATIVE WHO KILLED IN <sup>A</sup>BY OF PIGS INVASIONS. PERSON KILLED WAS DANIEL FERNANDEZ MON AND PAYMENTS REPORTEDLY MADE TO RAFAEL SANCHEZ WHO FRIEND BUT NOT RELATIVE. MON DESIRES PAYMENTS BE TRANSFERRED TO MOTHER OF FERNANDEZ WHO LUCIA MON FUERTES AND RESIDES MARQUES DE LEMA 13, 4 F, MADRID 3, ESPANA.

2. PLS ADVISE WHAT REPLY SHOULD BE GIVEN RAMIRO MON.

**SECRET**

SECRET

14-00000  
S E C R E T TELEPOUCH

DISP NO- UFGW-6934

FILE NO- 19-124-25/6

DATE - 23 FEBRUARY 1968

INDEX - NONE

FILM - NO

TO - CHIEF OF STATION, JMWAVE

INFO - NONE

FROM - CHIEF, WESTERN HEMISPHERE DIVISION

SUBJ - TYPIC/AMBUD/OPERATIONAL  
AMBUD DEPENDENTS TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS

REFS UFGA-29508 DATED 14 FEBRUARY 68

UFGA-25261 DATED 3 JUNE 66

ACTION - SEE BELOW

1. IN ORDER TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE IN RESOLVING  
REFERENCE A INQUIRY, THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS  
REQUESTED.

- A. NAME OF BANK REQUESTING SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS.
- B. NAMES UNDER WHICH ACCOUNTS ARE HELD.
- C. TYPE OF ACCOUNTS, I.E. TRUST ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS  
ACCOUNTS, ETC.
- D. WHO DID BANK CONTACT FOR SOCIAL SECURITY  
NUMBERS?
- E. SINCE THESE ACCOUNTS WERE ESTABLISHED IN 60-61  
WAS ANY REASON GIVEN FOR BANK HAVING DELAYED  
ITS REQUEST UNTIL NOW?

2. SINCE REFERENCE A INDICATES ALL OF THE ACCOUNTS  
ARE IN THE SAME BANK, HEADQUARTERS ASSUMES THESE ARE  
PROBABLY THE TRUST FUNDS AMTIKI TOOK OVER FROM THE  
ORIGINAL TRUSTEES AND ADMINISTERED FOR SEVERAL YEARS.  
ACCORDING TO REFERENCE B JMWAVE PROPOSED THAT NO  
S E C R E T TELEPOUCH UFGW-6934 PAGE 1

AN KB	PS	ABSTRACT	AM/REGG

19-124-25/6

14-00000  
S E C R E T TELEPOUCH UFGW-6934 PAGE 2

FURTHER DEPOSITS BE MADE TO THESE ACCOUNTS AND  
CUSTODY BE TRANSFERRED TO THE STATION FINANCE OFFICER.

3. HEADQUARTERS WILL ATTEMPT TO PROVIDE  
GUIDANCE FOR RESOLVING THIS PROBLEM AS SOON AS THE  
ABOVE REQUESTED INFORMATION IS RECEIVED.

ELLEN F. MARGANY

DISTRIBUTION  
BY TAPE 3-COS, JMWAVE

ORIGINATOR:

WH/COG/OPS

*Nancye Gratz*  
Nancye Gratz

COORDINATION:

AC/WH/COG/OPS

*William J. Murray Jr.*  
William Murray

WH/COG/SA

*Robert Ortman*  
Robert Ortman

OGC (Mr. Bladergroen in draft)

RELEASING:

C/WH/COG

*David A. Phillips*  
David A. Phillips

DISTRIBUTION:

- 1-RID
- 1-WH/REG/C
- 1-OGC (Mr. Bladergroen)
- 1-WH/COG/OPS
- 1-Originator

S E C R E T TELEPOUCH UFGW-6934 PAGE 2

SECRET TELEPOUCH

DISP NO - UFGA-29508  
FILE NO - 12-124-2576  
DATE - 14 FEBRUARY 1968  
INDEXING - NONE  
MICROFILM - NONE  
TO - CHIEF, WESTERN HEMISPHERE DIVISION  
FROM - CHIEF OF STATION, JMWAVE  
SUBJECT <sup>0</sup> - AMBUD DEPENDENTS TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS

1. UNCLEARED BANK WHICH HOLDS DEPOSITS OF THE NINE AMBUD TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS HAS REQUESTED SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS TO ENABLE TAX REPORTING.

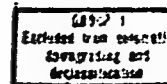
2. HEADQUARTERS ASSISTANCE IS REQUESTED IN RESOLVING THIS PROBLEM.

GILBERT T. SELECKI

DISTRIBUTION  
VIA TELEPOUCH  
3 - C/WH/COG

SECRET TELEPOUCH UFGA-29508 PAGE ONE

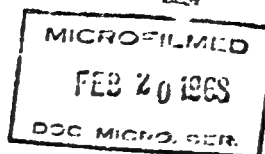
CS COPY



14-124-2576

<b>DISPATCH</b>		CLASSIFICATION	PROCESSING ACTION
TO	Chief, Western Hemisphere Division	XX	<input type="checkbox"/> MARKED FOR INDEXING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO INDEXING REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> ONLY QUALIFIED DESK CAN JUDGE INDEXING <input type="checkbox"/> MICROFILM
FROM	Chief of Station, JMWAVE		
SUBJECT	TYPIC/AMBUD/Operational Ricardo MONTERO Duque (201-293321), Case 136		
ACTION REQUIRED: REFERENCES			
<p><b>ACTION REQUIRED:</b> For your information</p> <p>1. Attached is a letter dated 25 January 1968 and addressed to the AMTIKI/1 facility from Father F. MONTERO, 47-04 Broadway, Union City, New Jersey. Mrs. MONTERO is the wife of imprisoned Brigade member Ricardo MONTERO Duque and is the recipient of a \$275 monthly AMBUD dependency payment.</p> <p>2. In this letter and in a similar letter sent to Senator Robert F. KENNEDY (copy provided by her attached), Mrs. MONTERO, as President of the Mothers, Wives and Sons of the 9 Bay of Pigs Prisoners Association, refers to the possible exchange of the remains of Ernesto "Che" GUEVAPA and Communists imprisoned in Bolivia in return for prisoners in Cuban jails. She requests that the necessary steps be taken to insure that the names of the nine Brigade members still imprisoned in Cuba are included in the list of persons to be exchanged.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Raymond K. PANUSES</p> <p><b>Attachments:</b> Two letters cited above, u/s/c</p> <p><b>Distributions:</b> 3 - WH/COG, w/att (u/s/c)</p> <p style="text-align: right;">FEB 14 1968</p>			
CROSS REFERENCE TO	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER	DATE	
	UFGA-29491	9 February 68	
	CLASSIFICATION	HQS FILE NUMBER	
	SECRET	201-293321 19-124-25/5	

00000  
Eather R. Montero  
47-01 Broadway  
Union City, N.J. 07007



January 25th, 1966

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

In the name of the Mothers, wives and sons of the nine Prisoners of War, I beg you to make your biggest effort to get in touch with the Commission or Department in charge, to confectionate the list of names in the possible trading between Presidente Barrientos of Bolivia and Fidel Castro of Cuba in order they include the names of the 9 Prisoners of War left in Cuba on the 1962 Trading because at that opportunity Castro did not want to trade them. As you know on this trading are involved prisoners belonging to the CIA Department and others that the Pentagon can include in the Trading's List.

I know always the CIA Department, the Pentagon and the Government of the United States of America have their names in mind, of course they want to bring these nine Prisoners to freedom, in this opportunity there is a very good chance, because Castro agreed with President Barrientos to change all Communist Prisoners and the Body of Ernesto (Che) Guevara for the Prisoners he has in Cuba that will be stated on the Trading's List.

We are sure you will do your best in order to include the nine Prisoners of War left in Cuba on the 1962 in the Trading's List. Please let me know something about it. Also we are enclosed copy of the letter we are sending to Senator Robert F. Kennedy asking the same thing.

Thank you very much in advance for your attention in this matter, I remain,

Very truly yours,

Eather R. Montero

*Eather R. Montero*  
(Vasally)

cc: Senator Robert F. Kennedy  
File

CS COPY

5/c aa 1 ufaa-24491

201-243321

Esther R. Montero  
47-04 Broadway  
Union City, N.J. 07087

January 25th, 1968

U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy  
110 E. 45th Street  
New York, Ny.

S e n a t o r :

As President of the Mothers, Wives and Sons of the 9 Prisoners Pig's Bay Association, beg to you and pray to God, it could be possible for you to do something in this particular case. I don't want to make a long letter, because I know how busy you are, but this is a very good opportunity to bring home my husband RICARDO MONTERO DUQUE, and the others 8 prisoners left on Cuba on the 1962 trading. At that time when all others prisoners belonging to Pig's Bay Invasion came in trading, Castro did not want to include them in the list.

The last time I tried to be in touch with you, was on the 1964 at your Office, in this opportunity you were out the City, but your Secretary Mr. Nolan was very nice with us, and he told us he was sure you were going to do everything possible to bring them home, it was impossible and they stay at CUBA.

Now, you know there is a possible trading of prisoners between Presidente Barrientos of Bolivia and Fidel Castro of Cuba, in it are involved prisoners belonging to the CIA Department and others that the Pentagon can include in the Trading's List. We are sure you will not hesitate to do anything to bring them home, but it is our obligation and duty to try for their freedom.

The possible trading between Presidente Barrientos and Castro is because Castro wants all Communist Prisoners and the Body of Ernesto ( Che ) Guevara now in Bolivia; that's why he agree to accept all names that the CIA Department, Pentagon and Presidente Barrientos put in the Trading's List.

At the same time I'm writting a letter to the CIA Department from which you will find an attached copy. Please let me know anything about this and of course if this letter got your hands.

Thank you very much in advance for your attention in this matter, I remain,

Very truly yours,

Esther R. Montero

cc: File

64.



# DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION

SECRET

PROCESSING ACTION

TO	Chief, Western Hemisphere Division	XX	MARKED FOR INDEXING
INFO			NO INDEXING REQUIRED
FROM	Chief of Station, JMWAVE <i>388</i>		ONLY QUALIFIED DESK CAN JUDGE INDEXING
SUBJECT	TYPIC/AMBUD/Operational Documentation for Hero & Martyr Case #99 (Luis MENDEZ Perez)		

ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES

FYI

Forwarded herewith is a reproduction of the marriage certificate of <sup>1960</sup> Luis Horlirio MENDEZ y Perez and Estela MENA y Mendez.

*Raymond K. Panuses*  
Raymond K. PANUSES



ATTACHMENT:  
As stated above, h/w

DISTRIBUTION:  
3 - WH/COG w/att

CS COPY

19-124-25/6

CROSS REFERENCE TO	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER	DATE
	UFGA-29280	10 January 1968
	CLASSIFICATION	HQS FILE NUMBER
	SECRET	19-124-25/6

MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL		CERTIFICACION DE MATRIMONIO	
		SOLICITUD No. 148648.-	
REFERENCIA REGISTRAL	REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL DE ESTE.-		
	SECCION Matrimonios.-	TOMO 97.-	FOLIO 473.-
DATOS DEL CONTRAYENTE	NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS Luis Norlirio Mendez y Perez.-		
	LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO Caimito del Guayabal.-	EDAD 22 años.-	ESTADO CIVIL soltero.-
	PROFESION U OFICIO empleado.-	DOMICILIO Factoria ciento veintitres.-	
	NOMBRE DEL PADRE Jose.-	NOMBRE DE LA MADRE Olaya.-	
	NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS Estela Mena y Mendez.-		
DATOS DE LA CONTRAYENTE	LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO San Jose de las Lajas.-	EDAD 19 años.-	ESTADO CIVIL soltera.-
	PROFESION U OFICIO su casa.-	DOMICILIO Gloria doscientos sesentiseis.-	
	NOMBRE DEL PADRE Eligio.-	NOMBRE DE LA MADRE Eugelina.-	
	LUGAR DE CELEBRACION DEL MATRIMONIO La Habana.-	DIA 2.-	MESES Septiembre.-
	AÑO 1949.-		
LUGAR Y FUNCIONARIO AUTORIZANTE	NOMBRE Y APELLIDOS DEL FUNCIONARIO Ricardo E. Viarun y Ovies.-		CARGO Notario.-
	NOTAS MARGINALES No constan.-		
CALIFICACIONES			
		EL ENCARGADO DEL REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL de la <u>Habana.-</u> CERTIFICA: QUE LOS ANTERIORES DATOS CONCUERDAN FIDELMENTE CON LOS QUE APARECEN CONSIGNADOS EN LA INSCRIPCION DE MATRIMONIO A QUE SE HACE REFERENCIA. <u>Habana, tres</u> DE <u>Octubre.</u> DE <u>NOVECIENTOS</u> SIGENTA Y <u>sieta.-</u>  ENCARGADO DEL REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL	

ATT 6 UFGA 29280

CS COPY

19-124-25/6

REPUBLICA DE CUBA  
MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA  
DIRECCION GENERAL DE JUSTICIA

CICA VALERA CAMPOS y/o ARSENIO MENDEZ SIERRA

Responsable del Registro de legalizaciones de las firmas que  
autentican las certificaciones expedidas por el Encargado del  
Registro del Estado Civil de La Habana

CERTIFICO: Que es auténtica al parecer la firma del Encarga-  
do del Registro del Estado Civil de La Habana  
que consta de este documento, por la semejanza que guarda —  
con las que acostumbra a usar en sus actos oficiales.

Habana, tres Octubre

1937

*Valera*



INDEX: ☒ YES ☐ NO

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 201-294245 CLASSIFIED MESSAGE F TOTAL COPIES 30

X-REF TO FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE RID ☐ RET. TO BRANCH ☒

DESTROY ☐ SIG. \_\_\_\_\_

WH/COG/CIGS(CE)

32

**SECRET**

EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED

1		5	
2		6	
3		7	
4		8	

ACTION

WH/COG-8 ☒ RID COPY

ADVANCE COPY

☐ ISSUED ☐ SLOTTED ☐ TUBED

UNIT

TIME

BY

INFO

FILE, VR, WH 8, EUR 8, CI/OPS, CI/OA,

**SECRET** 292256Z CITE JMWAVE 0:124

MADRID INFO DIRECTOR

30 Nov 67 IN 02080

TYPIC AMBUD

REF: JMWAVE-0265 (IN 94791) - 286400

AN <u>EXPI</u>	
PN <u>DEPT</u>	
ABSTRACT <u>X</u>	<u>FILE</u>

BRIGADE WIDOW QUERIED AMTIKI-1 VIA TELEGRAM RE  
REQUEST FOR FUNDS. PLS ADVISE STATUS OF TRANSFER.

**SECRET**

**SECRET**

JUAN ARCEO  
PAULA-BAEZ

201-294245  
30 Nov 1967

# DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION

S E C R E T

PROCESSING ACTION

MARKED FOR INDEXING

TO

Chief, Western Hemisphere Division

X

NO INDEXING REQUIRED

INFO.

ONLY QUALIFIED DESK  
(AM JUDGE DETERMINED)

FROM

Chief of Station, JMWAVE

MICROFILM

SUBJECT

TYPIC/AMBUD/Operational

Dependency Case #143, Jorge KIM Yun (201-298852)

ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES

1. Being forwarded herewith is a copy of a Special Power of Attorney which grants Roberto M. TRETO, 41-25 Kissen Boulevard, Flushing, New York, complete authorization and power of attorney to act as the representative of Anastacia YUN Cho and Pedro KIM and rescinds the authority previously granted Raul SANTOVENIA Lopez. The change was requested by SANTOVENIA who indicated to Subject's parents his desire to withdraw as trustee.

2. Also attached is a notarized statement signed by both the old and new trustee in which SANTOVENIA acknowledges receipt of \$15,750.00 from March 1961 to December 1966 (at which time payments were suspended). The statement also notes the transfer of \$13,039.00 by SANTOVENIA to TRETO to be held in trust for KIM's parents. SANTOVENIA listed the following accounting for the \$2,711.00 not transferred to TRETO:

Money sent to parents in Cuba	\$ 515.00
Medicines sent to parents in Cuba	\$ 155.00
Payment to the Committee Pro-Liberty of	
Playa de Giron Prisoners	\$ 75.00
Expenses incurred by trustee	\$1,966.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,711.00</b>

Raymond K. PANUSES

## Attachments:

As stated above, h/v

## Distribution:

3- WH/COG

NOV 29 1967

CROSS REFERENCE TO

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

DATE

UFGA-29036

27 November 1967

CLASSIFICATION

HQS FILE NUMBER

S E C R E T

19424-25/6  
201-298852

NOTARIAL POWER

SPECIAL POWER OF ATTORNEY

---In San Diego del Valle, on June 5th, 1967.-----

---BEFORE ME: Doctor Aurelio R. Armasena Trujillo, Lawyer and ---  
Notary Public of the Association of Las Villas province, District  
of Santa Clara, with residence here,-----

---THERE APPEARS: Mrs. Anastasia Yun Cho, and Mr. Pedro Kim, mar-  
ried to each other, cuban citizens, of legal age, housewife and--  
employee respectively, she born in Mendez Capote, Cardenas, and --  
he in Mexico, and both residents at Carretera de Varadero, kilo--  
metro dos, house marked with number 12, Cardenas, Cuba, accident-  
ally in this place.-----

---I attest of knowing the appearers, and of being sure of their  
birthplaces and other personal data, according to their statements.

---They appear by themselves, making use of their corresponding -  
rights, and they assure to be in the full enjoyment of their civil  
rights, and to have, as I---not knowing anything contradictory---  
think they have, the necessary legal capacity for this act, and -  
they jointly state:-----

---FIRST: That as legitimate parents of Jorge Kim Yun, born in --  
Cardenas, cuban citizen, of legal age, unmarried, deceased, former  
resident of the United States of America, they, being his only --  
and universal heirs, grant, give, and confer the most ample, whole,  
and complete authorization and power of attorney, as far as it is  
necessary, and according to law, in behalf of Mr. Roberto M. Truto,  
cuban citizen, of legal age, married, employee, born in Santa Cla-  
ra, province of Las Villas, Cuba, and resident of 41-25 Kiscana BIV,  
Apt. 4 B, Flushing, N.Y., U.S.A., in order that, representing his  
person, rights, and actions, he uses it and exercise it with the  
following:-----

FACULTIES:

---FIRST: To administer and direct readily all the wealth, rights,  
and actions that the appearers have and are entitled to as sole -  
heirs or beneficiaries of the deceased Jorge Kim Yun, as well as -  
all the wealth that belonged to him or that he may have collected  
in the United States, whether it be cash or bank deposits, govern-  
mental or private, movable property and personal property, and in  
general everything belonging to the inheritance of the before ---  
mentioned deceased person, without restrictions; to withdraw cash  
from the bank account (or bank accounts) that the principal had to  
his name or to the appearers, as beneficiaries or as heirs, in -  
the manner disposed by the laws in force in said country; to re-  
ceive the checks, pensions, compensations, or other amount due to  
any other reason, that may be issued, or that the principal has -  
the right to collect, being the appearers also able to do so as -  
heirs, beneficiaries or transferred party, whether the above men-  
tioned assets originate from the American State, or from banking  
trusts or private agencies of any kind; to sign and subscribe the  
corresponding and necessary documents to those ends; to send the  
appearers the aforesaid amounts, deducting from said quantities --  
the expenses in which the proxy may incur; to assume the custody-  
of all the wealth belonging to the principal and his heirs.-----

---SECOND: In order that said proxy receive from Mr. Raul Santovenia Lopez the furniture, chattels, documents, and cash that the latter deliver him, with the faculty to sign and subscribe the -- public or private documents that Mr. Santovenia may ask of him as security.-----

---THIRD: That they revoke, annul, and invalid Power No. 2 dated January 6, 1964 granted before Notary Public of Martí, Matanzas province, Cuba, Doctor Antonio Solares Santa Marina, in behalf of Mr. Raul Santovenia Lopez.-----

---FOURTH: That they likely wish to say by means of this document how grateful they are to Mr. Santovenia Lopez for having managed their affairs with complete honesty. Finally, the appearers state that it is their will that their proxy use this authorization without limitations, and for everything that they, themselves, could personally do.-----

---Thus they state and grant before me, previous the reading of -- this instrument by me, the Notary Public, since they resigned to -- the right they had to do so by themselves. They ratify its contents and sign before me. I attest.-----

(Signed): Anastacia Yun. Pedro Kim. Dr. A.R. Armikana.


IT AGREES TO ITS ORIGINAL, that under number 12 is filed at the General Registry of Public Instruments of this Office under my charge, and which I have consulted. And to deliver to the appearers upon -- their request, I issue this first copy in two sheets of paper, on -- the date of its grant, after having affixed the corresponding revenue stamps, and having left a note of its issuance on the margin of its original. I ATTEST.-----

-----  
The undersigned, Lawyers and Notaries Public of the Association of Las Villas, District of Santa Clara, with residence here, ATTEST: that the preceding signature belongs to our colleague Dr. Aurelio - R. Armikana Trimiño. At Santa Clara on June 5, 1967. (There appear the seals and signatures of the legalizing notaries).--

REPUBLIC OF CUBA  
MINISTRY OF JUSTICE

I, Maria del C. Des-Chapelles y Fesser, Keeper of the Registry of - Legalization of Signatures, CERTIFY: that the preceding signatures of notaries with residence in Santa Clara, Doctors Consuelo Barrero and Armando Lopez, seem to be authentic. At Havana, Cuba, on June 16, 1967.- (Signed).--

-----  
I, the undersigned, José A. Parlá, a legal translator, do hereby - certify: that the foregoing is a true and correct English translation of the hereto annexed document in Spanish. At Havana, Cuba, on June - 19, 1967.-

  
José A. Parlá  
Legal Translator

--- AGREEMENT IN LIEU OF DEED AND SUBSTITUTION OF ADMINISTRATOR ---

--- WITNESSES ---

--- This agreement made between Mr. Saul Santovenia Lopez, a Cuban citizen, of legal age, married, an employee, residing at 5907 Park Avenue, West New York, New Jersey, of the one part; and Mr. Roberto M. Irujo, a Cuban citizen, of legal age, married, an employee, residing at 41-25 Miesca Boulevard, Flushing, New York, of the other part, witnesses:---

SIXTH: That the said Mr. Santovenia was designated Administrator or Trustee of Mr. Jorge Kim Yun's belongings, a Cuban citizen of legal age, single, who died in Cuba as a member of the Cuban Brigade number 2508; and this designation was made by the Parents of the deceased, Mrs. Anastasia Yun Cho and Mr. Pedro Kim, both Cuban citizens, residing in Cardenas, Cuba, and is granted in the Special Power of Attorney signed on January 6, 1964, before the Notary Public, Dr. Miguel Antonio Colmanos Santamaria.---

SEVENTH: That Mr. Jorge Kim Yun's belongings was a Pension granted to him as a member of such a Brigade in the amount of \$225.00, monthly, during the period March 1961 to December 1966, which represents the total amount of \$15,750.00.---

EIGHTH: That of the total amount of \$15,750.00, Mr. Santovenia has deducted the following payments and expenses:-- (a) The amount of \$515.00 sent to Mr. Kim's Parents, (b) The amount of \$195.00 purchased in Medicine and sent to Mr. Kim's Parents, (c) The amount of \$75.00 paid to the Committee pro liberty of Playa de Girón Prisoners, (d) the amount of \$1,986.00 which represents all the expenses as Administrator during the entire period.---

NINTH: Consequently, the net amount kept by Mr. Santovenia after deducting the payments and expenses mentioned in paragraph number third, is \$13,059.00.---

TENTH: The other part, Mr. Roberto M. Irujo, states:-- That he has been appointed Administrator of Mr. Jorge Kim Yun belongings, by Mr. Pedro Kim and Anastasia Yun Cho, father and mother of the deceased, and this designation is granted in the written Power of Attorney signed on June 9, 1967, before the Notary Public of San Diego del Valle, Cuba, Mr. Roberto M. Arzuuana Arzuuana; and therefore, since today he is the substitute of Mr. Santovenia as Administrator.---

ELEVEN: That today he receives from Mr. Santovenia a certified check issued by the First National Bank of Jersey City, in the amount of \$13,059.00, relieving Mr. Santovenia of further responsibilities.---

Given and subscribed in the City of West New York, New Jersey, this thirteenth day of September, nineteen hundred and sixty seven.---

*Saul Santovenia Lopez*  
Saul Santovenia Lopez

*Roberto M. Irujo*  
Roberto M. Irujo

Witness: *Helga Parnes*

*Milo A. Barocco*  
Milo A. Barocco

*Subscribed before me*  
Subscribed before me

*Notary Public*  
THIS DAY OF *September* 1967  
NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY  
My Commission Expires Oct. 10, 1968



----- FOLIO DE CANCELACION Y TRANSFERENCIA DE RESPONSABILIDAD -----

----- Conste por el presente documento, como de una parte: el Señor RAUL SANTOVENIA LOPEZ, natural y Ciudadano de Cuba, mayor de edad, casado, empleado, residente en el número 2207 de la Avenida Park, en West New York, Estado de New Jersey, Estados Unidos de Norte America; y de otra parte: el Señor ROBERTO M. TRINCO, natural y Ciudadano de Cuba, mayor de edad, casado, empleado, y vecino del número 41-25 del Boulevard Mispach, en - Flushing, Ciudad y Estado de New York, Estados Unidos de Norte America, convienen lo siguiente:-----

**PRIMERO:** El Señor Santovenia fue designado Administrador de los bienes quedados al fallecimiento del Señor JORGE KIN YUN, que era natural de Cardenas, Cuba, Ciudadano Cubano, mayor de edad, soltero, y vecino que fuera de los Estados Unidos de Norte America, y cuyo deceso ocurriera en Cuba, como miembro de la Brigada Cubana numero 2506, matriculado numero 1,736; cuya Administracion lo fue conferida por los padres legitimos del fallecido, Señora Anastasia Yun Cho, y Señor Pedro Kin, Ciudadanos Cubanos, y vecinos de la Ciudad de Cardenas, Cuba, mediante la Escritura de Poder numero 805, de fecha veia de Mayo de mil novecientos sesenta y cuatro, otorgada ante el Notario de Marti, Provincia de Matanzas, Cuba, doctor Miguel Antonio Romanos Santamarina.-

**SEGUNDO:** Que el unico bien quedado al fallecimiento del Señor Kin Yun esta representado por la Pensión a que se hizo acreedor el Señor Kin Yun, como miembro de dicha Brigada 2506, ascendente a la suma de \$205.00 mensuales, por el periodo de marzo de 1961 a Diciembre de 1966, cuya suma total asciende a la cantidad de \$15,750.00.-

**TERCERO:** Que de la suma total de \$15,750.00, el Administrador Señor Santovenia ha hecho las siguientes erogaciones:-

(a) La cantidad de \$515.00 representada por distintos Gastos postales enviados a Cuba a los padres del Señor Jorge Kin.-  
(b) La cantidad de \$155.00 representada por Medicinas enviadas a Cuba.- (c) La cantidad de \$75.00 enviada al Comité Libertad Prisioneros de Giron.- (d) La suma de \$1,360.00 representada por gastos de administracion durante todo el periodo del mismo.-

**CUARTO:** En su consecuencia, la cantidad liquida que conserva el Señor Santovenia en su poder, una vez deducidas las partidas mencionadas en la Clausula anterior, asciende a la suma de \$13,050.00 (TRECE MIL TRECE CERO Y CINCO DOLARES).-

**QUINTO:** El Señor Roberto M. Trinco, por su parte, dice: Que por escritura publica numero 805, otorgada ante el Notario de San Diego del Valle, Cuba, doctor Roberto M. Arribas Trincino, por los padres del fallecido Jorge Kin Yun, Señores Pedro Kin y Anastasia Yun Cho, el dia Cinco de Junio de mil novecientos sesenta y siete, fue designado Administrador de los bienes, en sustitucion del Señor Raul Santovenia Lopez, con todas las amplias facultades contenidas en dicho poder.-

**SEXTO:** Que en este acto, recibe de manos del Señor Raul Santovenia Lopez, y para sus Poderdantes, la cantidad de - TRECE MIL TRECE CERO Y CINCO DOLARES, representada por un Check - Certificado del First National Bank of Jersey City, cuando por tanto la Administracion del Señor Santovenia y relevandolo de futuras responsabilidades.-

( Al Dorso )

Y para constancia, extendemos el presente documento por cu-  
druplicado, y firmamos en la ciudad de East New York, Estado  
de New Jersey, hoy día trece de Septiembre de mil novecientos  
sesenta y cinco.

*[Signature]*  
Roberto M. Lirio

*[Signature]*  
Roberto M. Lirio

Testigos: *[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*  
Hilo A. Barrozo Navarro

SWORN TO BEFORE ME

THIS 13<sup>th</sup> DAY OF September 1965

*[Signature]*

NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY  
My Commission Expires Oct. 10, 1968

<b>DISPATCH</b>		CLASSIFICATION <b>S E C R E T</b>	PROCESSING ACTION
TO	Chief, Western Hemisphere Division	XX	MARKED FOR INDEXING
INFO.			NO INDEXING REQUIRED
FROM	Chief of Station, JMWAVE		ONLY QUALIFIED DESK CAN JUDGE INDEXING
SUBJECT	TYPIC/AMBUD/Operational Documentation for Hero & Martyr Case #109		
ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES <b>FYI</b>			
<p>Forwarded herewith are reproductions of the following documents pertaining to AMBUD Hero &amp; Martyr Case #109, Armando ESCOTO Aloy (201-283865):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. Marriage certificate - 8 July 1933. Armando Eladio ESCOTO Aloy and Juana Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ Exposito.</li> <li>b. Certification of birth - Armando Miguel ESCOTO Rodriguez (no birth date given). Parents - Armando Eladio ESCOTO Aloy and Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ Exposito.</li> </ul> <p style="text-align: center;">Raymond K. PANUSES</p> <p><b>ATTACHMENT:</b> As stated above, h/w</p> <p><b>DISTRIBUTION:</b> 3 - WH/COG w/att</p>			
NOV 22 1967			
CROSS REFERENCE TO	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER	DATE	
	UFGA-28994	17 November 1967	
	CLASSIFICATION <b>S E C R E T</b>	HQS FILE NUMBER 19-124-25/8 201-283865	



MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA  
REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL

CERTIFICACION DEL ESTADO CIVIL

SOLICITUD No. 03534.-Legalizada.-

REFERENCIA  
REGISTRAL

REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL DE Arroyo Naranjo.-

SECCION DE:

Nacimientos

TOMO:

112

FOLIO:

277-

INSCRIPCION:

274-

FILIACION

NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DEL INSCRIPTO:

ARMANDO MIGUEL ESCOTO RODRIGUEZ.-

NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DEL PADRE:

Armando Eladio Escoto Aloy

NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DE LA MADRE:

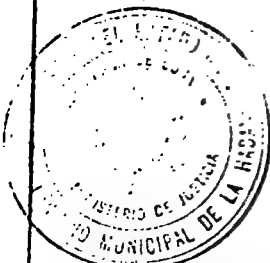
Juana Maria Rodríguez Expósito.-

EL ENCARGADO DEL REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL  
la Habana

CERTIFICA: QUE AL MARGEN DE LA INSCRIPCION DE NACI-  
MIENTO REFERIDA,

no consta nota alguna de

matrimonio.-



AUTORIZADO EL USO DE MA-  
QUINA TIMBRADORA POR DE-  
CRETO DEL MINISTERIO DE  
HACIENDA No. 2 DE ENERO  
6 DE 1963.-

veinte y dos de Setiembre  
DE MIL NOVECIENTOS SESENTA Y siete--

CONFECCIONADO POR:

MC

CONFRONTADO POR:

CERTIFICADO POR:

REPUBLICA DE CUBA  
MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA  
DIRECCION GENERAL DE JUSTICIA

OLGA VALERA CANTOS y/o ARSENIO MENDEZ SIERRA



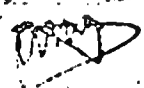
Responsable del Registro de Legalizaciones de las firmas que autorizan las certificaciones expedidas por el Encargado del Registro del Estado Civil de La Habana.

CERTIFICO: Que es auténtica al parecer la firma del Encargado del Registro del Estado Civil de La Habana que consta de este documento, por la semejanza que guarda con las que acostumbra a usar en sus actos oficiales.

La Habana, 22 de Septiembre

*Olga Valera*



 <b>MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA</b> <b>REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL</b>		<b>CERTIFICACION DE MATRIMONIO</b>			
		SOLICITUD No. 141001			
REFERENCIA REGISTRAL	REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL DE <b>ARROYO NARANJO</b>				
	SECCION <b>MATRIMONIOS</b>	TOMO: <b>12</b>	FOLIO: <b>476</b>	INSCRIPCION No. 1 <b>241</b>	
DATOS DEL CONTRAYENTE	NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS: <b>Armando Eladio Escoto y Aloy</b>				
	LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO: <b>La Habana</b>		EDAD: <b>21 años</b>	ESTADO CIVIL: <b>soltero</b>	
	PROFESION U OFICIO: <b>comerciante</b>		DOMICILIO: <b>Juan Delgado noventa y uno</b>		
	NOMBRE DEL PADRE: <b>Antonio</b>		NOMBRE DE LA MADRE: <b>Josefa</b>		
	NOMBRE Y APELLIDOS: <b>Juana Maria Josefa Rodriguez y Expósito</b>				
DATOS DE LA CONTRAYENTE	LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO: <b>La Habana</b>		EDAD: <b>23 años</b>	ESTADO CIVIL: <b>soltera</b>	
	PROFESION U OFICIO: <b>no consta</b>		DOMICILIO: <b>D'Strampes setenta y cuatro, Víbora</b>		
	NOMBRE DEL PADRE: <b>Hemesio</b>		NOMBRE DE LA MADRE: <b>Loreto Sindulfo</b>		
	NOMBRE Y APELLIDOS: <b>Juana Maria Josefa Rodriguez y Expósito</b>				
	LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO: <b>La Habana</b>				
LUGAR, FECHA Y FUNCIONARIO AUTORIZANTE	LUGAR DE CELEBRACION DEL MATRIMONIO: <b>Arroyo Naranjo</b>		DIA: <b>8</b>	MESES: <b>Julio</b>	AÑO: <b>1933</b>
	NOMBRE Y APELLIDOS DEL FUNCIONARIO: <b>Dr. Juan Manuel Valdés y Gonzáles</b>		CARGO: <b>Juez Municipal</b>		
NOTAS MARGINALES	<b>No constan</b>				
SALVEDADES					
		EL ENCARGADO DEL REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL <sup>1</sup> <b>Término Municipal de La Habana</b>  CERTIFICA: QUE LOS ANTERIORES DATOS CONCUERDAN PLENA Y ENTERAMENTE CON LOS QUE APARECEN CONSIG- NADOS EN LA INSCRIPCION DE MATRIMONIO A QUE SE HACE REFERENCIA  <b>La Habana, a veintidos de Septiembre</b> DE MIL NOVECIENTOS TREINTA Y <b>siete</b> .  ENCARGADO DEL REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL			
		CONFESIONADO: <b>Curbelo</b> CONFESIONADO:			

REPUBLICA DE CUBA  
MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA  
DIRECCION GENERAL DE JUSTICIA

*Alba Dalma Campes*

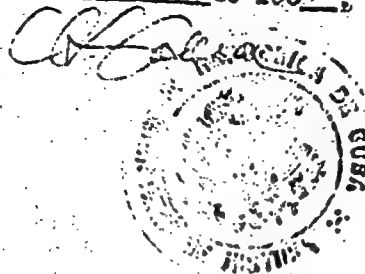
Responsable del Registro de Legalizaciones de las firmas  
que autorizan las certificaciones de los Encar-  
gado del Registro del Estado Civil.

*La Habana*

CERTIFICACION que legaliza al parecer la firma del Encar-  
gado del Registro del Estado Civil de *La Habana*

que consta de este documento, por la  
semejanza que guarda con las que acostumbra a usar en sus  
actos oficiales.

*Set. 22* de 1987



<b>DISPATCH</b>		<b>CLASSIFICATION</b> <b>S E C R E T</b>	<b>PROCESSING ACTION</b>
<b>TO</b>	<b>Chief, Western Hemisphere Division</b>	<b>XX</b>	<b>NEED FOR INDEXING</b>
<b>INFO.</b>			<b>NO INDEXING REQUIRED</b>
<b>FROM</b>	<b>Chief of Station, JMWAVE</b>		<b>ONLY QUALIFIED DESK CAN JUDGE INDEXING</b>
<b>SUBJECT</b>	<b>TYPIC/AMBUD/Operational Documentation for Hero &amp; Martyr Case #109</b>		
<b>ACTION REQUIRED - DISPATCHES</b>			
<b>FYI</b>			
<p>Forwarded herewith are reproductions of the following documents pertaining to AMBUD Hero &amp; Martyr Case #109, Armando ESCOTO Aloy (201-283865):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. Marriage certificate - 8 July 1933. Armando Eladio ESCOTO Aloy and Juana Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ Exposito.</li> <li>b. Certification of birth - Armando Miguel ESCOTO Rodriguez (no birth date given). Parents - Armando Eladio ESCOTO Aloy and Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ Exposito.</li> </ul> <p style="text-align: right;">Raymond K. PANUSEB</p> <p><b>ATTACHMENT:</b> As stated above, h/w</p> <p><b>DISTRIBUTION:</b> 3 - WH/COG w/att</p> <p style="text-align: right;">NOV 22 1967</p>			
<b>CROSS REFERENCE TO</b>	<b>DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER</b>	<b>DATE</b>	
	<b>UFGA-28994</b>	<b>17 November 1967</b>	
	<b>CLASSIFICATION</b>	<b>WOS FILE NUMBER</b>	
	<b>S E C R E T</b>	<b>19-124-25/6 201-283865</b>	





MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA  
REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL

CERTIFICACION DEL ESTADO CIVIL

SOLICITUD No. 03534.-Logalizada.-

REFERENCIA  
REGISTRO

REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL DE

Arroyo Naranjo.-

SECCION DE:

Nacimientos

TOMO:

112

FOLIO:

277-

INSCRIPCION:

274-

FILIACION

NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DEL INSCRIPTO:

ARMANDO MIGUEL ESCOTO RODRIGUEZ.-

NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DEL PADRE:

Armando Eladio Escoto Aloy

NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DE LA MADRE:

Juana Maria Rodriguez Expósito.-

EL ENCARGADO DEL REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL \_\_\_\_\_  
la abana

CERTIFICA: QUE AL MARGEN DE LA INSCRIPCION DE NACI-  
MIENTO REFERIDA

no consta nota alguna de  
matrimonio.-



AUTORIZADO EL USO DE MA-  
QUINA TIMBRADORA POR DE-  
CRETO DEL MINISTERIO DE  
HACIENDA No. 2 DE ENERO  
8 DE 1953.

veinte y dos de setiembre  
DE MIL NOVECIENTOS SESENTA Y siete--

CONFECCIONADO POR:

MC

CONFRONTADO POR:

CERTIFICADO POR:

REPUBLICA DE CUBA  
MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA  
DIRECCION GENERAL DE JUSTICIA

OLGA VALERA CAMPOS y/o ARSENIO MENDEZ SIERRA




Responsable del Registro de Legalizaciones de las firmas que autorizan las certificaciones expedidas por el Encargado del Registro del Estado Civil de La Habana.

CERTIFICO: Que es auténtica al parecer la firma del Encargado del Registro del Estado Civil de La Habana que consta ~~de~~ ~~en~~ documento, por la semejanza que guarda con las que acostumbra a usar en sus actos oficiales.

La Habana, 22 de Septiembre.

*A. Valera*



 <b>MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA</b> <b>REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL</b>		<b>CERTIFICACION DE MATRIMONIO</b>			
		SOLICITUD No. <b>141001</b>			
REFERENCIA REGISTRAL	REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL DE <b>ARROYO NARANJO</b>				
	SECCION <b>MATRIMONIOS</b>	TOMO: <b>12</b>	FOLIO: <b>476</b>	INSCRIPCION No: <b>241</b>	
DATOS DEL CONTRAYENTE	NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS <b>Armando Eladio Escoto y Aloy</b>				
	LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO: <b>La Habana</b>		EDAD: <b>21 años</b>	ESTADO CIVIL: <b>soltero</b>	
	PROFESION U OFICIO: <b>comerciante</b>		DOMICILIO: <b>Juan Delgado noventa y uno</b>		
	NOMBRE DEL PADRE: <b>Antonio</b>		NOMBRE DE LA MADRE: <b>Josefa</b>		
	NOMBRE Y APELLIDOS: <b>Juana María Josefa Rodríguez y Expósito</b>				
DATOS DE LA CONTRAYENTE	LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO: <b>La Habana</b>		EDAD: <b>23 años</b>	ESTADO CIVIL: <b>soltera</b>	
	PROFESION U OFICIO: <b>no consta</b>		DOMICILIO: <b>D'Strampes setenta y cuatro, Víbora</b>		
	NOMBRE DEL PADRE: <b>Hermenio</b>		NOMBRE DE LA MADRE: <b>Loreto Sindulfo</b>		
	NOMBRE Y APELLIDOS: <b>Juana María Josefa Rodríguez y Expósito</b>				
LUGAR, FECHA Y FUNCIONARIO AUTORIZANTE	LUGAR DE CELEBRACION DEL MATRIMONIO: <b>Arroyo Naranjo</b>		DIA: <b>8</b>	MES: <b>Julio</b>	AÑO: <b>1933</b>
	NOMBRE Y APELLIDOS DEL FUNCIONARIO: <b>Dr. Juan Manuel Valdés y González</b>		CARGO: <b>Juez Municipal</b>		
NOTAS MARGINALES	<b>No constan</b>				
SALVE LADES					
		EL ENCARGADO DEL REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL <b>Termino Municipal de La Habana</b>  CERTIFICA QUE LOS ANTERIORES DATOS CONCUERDAN PLENETAMENTE CON LOS QUE APARECEN CONSIG- NADOS EN LA INSCRIPCION DE MATRIMONIO A QUE SE HACE REFERENCIA <b>La Habana, a veintidos Septiembre</b> <b>DE MIL NOVECIENTOS TREINTAY OCHO.</b>  ENCARGADO DEL REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL			
CONFECCIONADOR <b>Curbelo</b>	CONFECCIONADO				

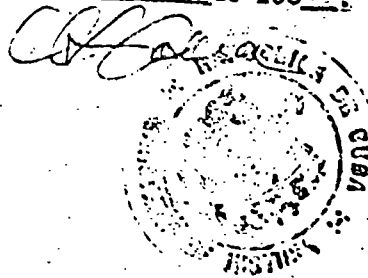
REPÚBLICA DE CUBA  
MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA  
DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE JUSTICIA

*Alga Salma Campos*

Responsable del Registro de Legalizaciones de las firmas  
que autorizan los certificados de matrimonio. Encar-  
gado del Registro del Estado Civil de *La Habana*

CERTIFICADO que es auténtica al parecer la firma del Encar-  
gado del Registro del Estado Civil de *La Habana*  
que consta de este documento, por la  
semejanza que guarda con las que acostumbra a usar en sus  
actos oficiales.

*Set. 22* de 1987



6 November 1967

MEMORANDUM FOR: Mr. Ben DeFolice, C/BSB

SUBJECT : Files Concerning Payments to Bay of Pigs  
Dependents

1. Attached are duplicate files for your retention and review by Mr. Tinsley. One set of files contains a list of all deceased and imprisoned participants in the Bay of Pigs operation. The other set of files covers a deceased member of BRIGADE 2306 and contains the type of requested documentary material requested by Mr. Tinsley.

2. The master file of policy papers which I understand is for your retention will be delivered to you before the end of this week.

3. Please advise me if there is anything else you require.

Nancye Gratz  
WH/COG

DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION

SECRET

PROCESSING ACTION

TO

Chief, Western Hemisphere Division

XXX

MARKED FOR INDEXING

NO INDEXING REQUIRED

INFO.

ONLY QUALIFIED DESK  
CAN JUDGE INDEXING

FROM

Chief of Station, JMWAVE *F.I.I.*

MICROFILM

SUBJECT

*0* TYPIC/AMBUD Operational  
Documentation for AMBUD Dependency Payment Cases

ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES

ACTION REQUIRED: None

Forwarded herewith are reproductions of documents  
pertaining to the following Hero & Martyr cases:

Case #104: LEON Leon, Vicente (201-286541)

- a. Birth certificate: Vicente LEON Leon.  
DPOB: 25 April 1917, Palmira, Las  
Villas, Cuba.
- b. Marriage certificate: 13 August 1909  
Francisco de LEON Castaneda and Lucia  
de LEON Carrandi.

Case #105: BAEZ Mas, Juventino (201# not available)

- a. Birth certificate: Juventino Jose  
de Jesus Evangelista BAEZ Mas.  
DPOB: 27 December 1940, Santa Clara,  
Las Villas, Cuba.

*Raymond K. Panuses*  
Raymond K. PANUSES

Attachments:

As stated above, h/w

Distribution:

3 - WH/COG w/atts.

CS COPY

OCT 27 1967

*1 att*  
CROSS REFERENCE TO

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

UFGA-28801

CLASSIFICATION

SECRET

DATE

24 October 1967

FILE NUMBER

19-124-25/6

REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL DE PALMIRA, TIAS VILLAS				CERTIFICACION DE NACIMIENTO		
				SOLICITUD No.		
FECHA DE EMISION	PAIS	ESTADO	MUNICIPIO	FECHA DEL ASIENTO		
	Colombia	14	2024	DIA	MESES	AÑO
FECHA DE EMISION	HORA			DIA		
	A LAS CUATRO DE LA MAÑANA			VEINTICINCO		
FECHA DE EMISION	MES			AÑO		
	ABRIL			DEL NOVECIENTOS SESENTA Y SEIS		
FILIAACION	NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DEL INSCRIPTO					
	VICENTE, IVON Y LEON					
	LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO					
	PALMIRA					
	NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DEL PADRE			LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO DEL PADRE		
	Fernando Leon y Contreras			Carmen		
NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DE LA MADRE			LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO DE LA MADRE			
Isabel Leon y Contreras			Isabel			
ARTICULO PATERNOS	Dionicio			ARTICULO MATERNO	Rafael	
	Carmen				Petronila	
INSCRIPCION PRATICADA EN VIRTUD DE LA COMPARACION DEL PADRE DEL INSCRIPTO						
NOTAS MARGINALES	No tiene					
<p>DOCTORA LUCIANA TIERA YOSTE Y FERNANDEZ, ENCARGADO DE ENTE REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL.</p> <p>LEY 1910.1967.-</p> <p>CERTIFICA: QUE LOS ANTERIORES DATOS CONCORDAN FIELMENTE CON LOS QUE APARECEN CONSIG- NADOS EN LA INSCRIPCION A QUE SE HACE REFERENCIA.</p> <p>Palmera, Veinticinco DE ABRIL DEL NOVECIENTOS SESENTA Y SEIS</p> <p>ESPACIO PARA FIJAR LOS SELLOS O PONER LA NOTA DE EXENCION.</p> <p>CONFECCIONADO POR</p> <p>CONFECCIONADO POR</p>						

CS COPY

AT. UFGA-28801

19-124-2576

REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL

DE

SAN FERNANDO DE CARMONA - I.Y.-


CERTIFICACION DE MATRIMONIO

SOLICITUD No.

DATOS DEL CONTRAYENTE	REGION DE	TOMO	FOLIO	INSCRIPCION No.
	MATRIMONIOS	2 Moderno	532	85-
	NOMBRE Y APELLIDOS			
	FRANCISCO DE LEON Y CASTANEDA			
DATOS DE LA CONTRAYENTE	LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO	EDAD	ESTADO CIVIL	
	este término	42	viuda	
	PROFESION U OFICIO	DOMICILIO		
	campesino	este término		
DATOS DE LA CONTRAYENTE	NOMBRE DEL PADRE		NOMBRE DE LA MADRE	
	Dionisio		Gregoria del Carmen	
	NOMBRE Y APELLIDOS			
	LUCIA DE LEON Y CARRANDI			
LUGAR, FECHA Y FUNCIONARIO AUTORIZANTE	LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO	EDAD	ESTADO CIVIL	
	Cruces	16	soltera	
	PROFESION U OFICIO	DOMICILIO		
	su casa	no consta		
NOTAS MARGINALES	NOMBRE DEL PADRE		NOMBRE DE LA MADRE	
	Rafael		Petronila	
	LUGAR DE CELEBRACION DEL MATRIMONIO	DIA	MESES	AÑO
	no consta	13	Agosto	1909
CALIFICACIONES	NOMBRE Y APELLIDOS DEL FUNCIONARIO AUTORIZANTE DEL ACTO		CARGO	
	José Barra y Berreiro		Cura Párroco de este pueblo	
<p>NO CONSTAN</p>				
<p>DOCTORA LUCIANA MARTA YUSTE Y PERCIBALDEL, ENCARGADO DE ESTE REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL</p> <p>CERTIFICA: QUE LOS ANTERIORES DATOS CONCORDAN FIELMENTE CON LOS QUE APARECEN CONSIGNADOS EN LA INSCRIPCION DE MATRIMONIO A QUE SE HACE REFERENCIA.</p> <p>San Fernando de Carmona, a primero - - - - -</p> <p>DE Junio - - - - - DE MIL NOVECIENTOS SESENTA Y SIETE - -</p> <p><i>[Firma]</i></p> <p>CONFECCIONADO POR <i>[Firma]</i> CONFRONTADO POR <i>[Firma]</i></p>				

ESPACIO PARA FIJAR  
LOS SELLOS O PONER  
LA NOTA DE EXENCION.



 <b>MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA</b> <b>REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL</b>		CERTIFICACION DE NACIMIENTO		
		FOLIO No. 10825		
REPÚBLICA CHILENA	POBLACION DEL ESTADO CIVIL DE	FECHA DEL ACTO		
	<b>SANTA CLARA</b>	DE 1	MES Agosto	AÑO 1941
SECCION DE	<b>Naci-Entos</b>	TOMO 176	FOLIO 246	INSCRIPCION 245
	HORA	DIA		
FECHA DEL ACTO (en letras)	una de la noche	veinte y siete		
	Diez y siete	del noventa y cuatro		
FILIAZIONE	NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DEL INSCRITO			
	Juvantino José de Jesús Evangelista Barz y Lisa			
	LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO			
	Santa Clara.			
	NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DEL PADRE		LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO DEL PADRE	
	Juvantino José Severino Barz y Rufino		Santa Clara	
	NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DE LA MADRE		LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO DE LA MADRE	
	Clara Aida Laudolina Clara de la Cruz		Rachado. Santa Clara	
ANTES PARENTES	Agua Rufino de la Cruz		Antes PARENTES	
	Isidoro V. V. V.		Laudolina	
INSCRIPCION PRACTICADA EN VIRTUD DE				
compromiso de José Rufino de la Cruz y Clara Aida Laudolina de la Cruz.				
NOTAS MARGINALES	no tiene			
AUTORIZADO EL USO DE NA- QUELA TIENE LA FOLIO DE CIENTO DEL MINISTERIO DE IN- CIENTO N.º 1 DE 3 DE ENERO DE 1941.		EL ENCARGADO DEL REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL DE <b>SANTA CLARA</b>		
		CERTIFICA QUE LOS ANTERIORES DATOS CONCUER- DAN PRESENTEMENTE CON LOS QUE APARECEN CONSIGNADOS EN LA INSCRIPCION A QUE SE HACE REFERENCIA.		
		DE Agosto DE MIL NOVECIENTOS		
		Diez y siete		
		Encargado del Registro del Estado Civil		
CONFECIONADO	CONFIRMADO			
FE				

DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION

SECRET

PROCESSING ACTION

MARKED FOR INDEXING

TO Chief, Western Hemisphere Division

XX

NO INDEXING REQUIRED

INFO.

ONLY QUALIFIED DESK  
(CAN JUDGE) INDEXING

FROM

Chief of Station, JMWAVE

MICROFILM

SUBJECT

TYPIC/AMBUD/Operational

Adjustment of Dependent Payments - First Quarter FY 1968

ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES

Reference: UFGW-6328, 29 December 1966

1. No adjustments of AMBUD dependency payments were made during the reporting period.

2. The following change in payees is being reported for Headquarters records:

Case #2: Ello ALEMAN Armenteros (201-285623)

In accordance with written instructions from the mother, Romualda ARMENTEROS Martinez, the trusteeship for this case has been transferred from Oscar Luis ACEVEDO to Elsa ALEMAN Armenteros, her daughter. Effective with the September payment, ANTIKI-1 was instructed to forward the monthly dependency payment for this case to the following address:

Elsa ALEMAN Armenteros  
c/o William CASTRILLO  
1033 City National Bank Building  
25 West Flagler Street  
Miami, Florida 33130

*Raymond K. Panuses*  
Raymond K. PANUSES

Distribution:  
3 - WH/COG

CS COPY

OCT 25 1967

19-124-25/6

CROSS REFERENCE TO

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

DATE

UFGA-28791

20 October 1967

CLASSIFICATION

HQS FILE NUMBER

SECRET

19-124-25/6

**S E C R E T**

ROUTING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY

1 6

2

3

4

5

10

~~NO SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION~~

☐ INDEX ☐ DESTROY ☐ RETURN TO \_\_\_\_\_ BRANCH \_\_\_\_\_ FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
☒ NO INDEX ☐ FILE IN CS FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

27 15

2471 ☒ RID COPY

INFO- 8.25

PS

(Classification)

class  
(date and time filed)

(elite) \_\_\_\_\_ (reference number)

S E C R E T

Оср 13 16.3152

CITE DIRECTOR 43092

**JMWAVE**

T. PIC AMBUD

REF: UFGA-28632\*

CONCUR PROPOSED REF LETTER.

END OF MESSAGE

WH/COG COMMENT: \*JMWAVE forwarded draft of proposed letter to a New York law firm which was retained by the mistress of one of the deceased Brigade 2506 group after we terminated her dependency payments. Mr. Bladergroen/OGC, drafted subject letter while on a recent TDY to JMWAVE.

C/WH/COG/CICS

WH/COG/MO

OGC MR. BLADERGROEN (TELECON)

WILLIAM V. BROE  
C/WHB

DAVID A. PHILLIPS  
C/WH/COG

#### COORDINATING OFFICERS

**S E C R E T**

**GROUP 1**  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

**AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER**

**RELEASING OFFICER**

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

**COPY NO.**

# DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION  
**S E C R E T**

## PROCESSING ACTION

MARKED FOR INDEXING

NO INDEXING REQUIRED

ONLY QUALIFIED DESK  
CAN JUDGE INDEXING

MICROFILM

TO **Chief, Western Hemisphere Division**

XX

INFO.

FROM

**Chief of Station, JMWAVE**

SUBJECT **TYPIC/AMBUUD/Operational**

**Query Regarding Termination of Dependency Payments (Case #89)**

ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES

**Action Required: See para 3.**

1. AMTIKI-1 received a letter dated 19 September 1987 from a lawyer representing Miguelena Teurbe FRITZ requesting information as to why "payments to the specifically named beneficiaries in your policy if you have one, or those who would normally receive the proceeds of a death benefit if you do not have a policy" had been terminated.

2. A review of this case reveals the following:

a. Miguelena Teurbe FRITZ was advised by a letter dated 31 December 1986 that it had been ascertained that she was not entitled to monthly payments as the widow of Roberto PEREZ Cruzata since she had never married PEREZ. The letter also advised that payments heretofore sent to Mrs. FRITZ for her daughter and the parents of PEREZ were likewise being terminated because it had been learned that her daughter, Kathleen FRITZ, is not related to PEREZ in any manner, that the mother had died, and that there is no evidence that the father in Cuba had received any of the funds intended for him.

b. Shortly thereafter, Mrs. FRITZ requested that the matter be reconsidered since she had not been given advance notice of the termination and because the abrupt halt in payments created a severe economic hardship for her.

c. She was then advised by letter that the payment enclosed with the termination notice was for January 1967 and was intended to provide a one-month notice of the payment termination.

### Attachments:

1. Letters mentioned in paras 1, 2a,b,c, h/w
2. Draft response, h/w

### Distribution:

3 - WH/COG w/atts.

201 - 6 1987

CROSS REFERENCE TO

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

DATE

**UFGA-28632**

**4 October 1987**

CLASSIFICATION

HQS FILE NUMBER

**S E C R E T**

**201-297752  
19-124-25/6**

CONTINUATION OF DISPATCH	CLASSIFICATION <b>S E C R E T</b>	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER <b>UFGA-28832</b>
<p>She was also informed that in view of the apparent hardship resulting from her misunderstanding of the procedures, a gratuity payment of \$275.00 was enclosed and that no further payments will be made.</p> <p>3. The Station proposes sending a letter to the lawyer advising him that the assistance in question was in the nature of a gratuity and was in no way based on a contract of insurance and that when it was learned that Mrs. FRITZ was not PEREZ' widow it became necessary to discontinue the payments. Attached herewith is a copy of the proposed draft response, which was coordinated with Louis K. STORSELL from OGC while on TDY at JMWAVE. Prompt Headquarters concurrence is requested.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Raymond K. PANUSES</p>		
FORM 53a 5-64 140	CLASSIFICATION <b>S E C R E T</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUED PAGE NO. <b>2</b>

MEALON, HIRSCHBERG, MALAND & FRIEDMAN  
COUNSELLORS AT LAW  
715 MAIDEN LANE  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10022  
DIANE 4-0879

September 19, 1967

MEALON  
HIRSCHBERG  
MALAND  
FRIEDMAN  
T. MURPHY  
M. KLEIN  
S. SCHAFER  
AND  
ASSOCIATES

Mr. Paul G. Avant  
P.O.B. 701  
Miami, Florida, 33144

Re: Miguelina Teurbe Fritz

Dear Mr. Avant,

Please be advised that I have been requested by Mrs. Miguelina Fritz, to write to you, with respect to her insurance benefits by reason of the death of Roberto Perez Cruzata.

I have in my possession copies of your letter to Mrs. Fritz, dated January 31, 1967, and a letter to her from John L. McKercher, of your office, dated December 31, 1966.

I am interested in knowing your reasons for not paying the specifically named beneficiaries in your policy, if you have one, or those who would normally receive the proceeds of a death benefit if you do not have a formal policy.

There is no doubt that the decedant must have wished that any proceeds be paid as he directed, and before proceeding in this matter, I would appreciate your advice.

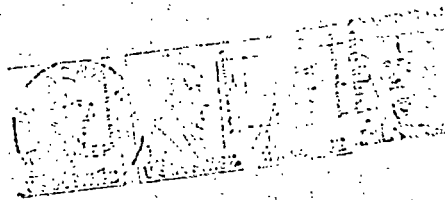
Thank you for your anticipated cooperation.

Very truly yours,

STANLEY D. FRIEDMAN

SDF/bg

100000  
BERG, MALANG & FRIEDMAN  
15 MAIDEN LANE  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10038



Mr. Paul G. Avant

P. O. Box 701

Miami, Florida 33144

AIR MAIL

P. O. Box 757  
Miami, Florida 33124  
January 27, 1957

Rev. Miguelina Tourbe  
555 N. W. 18th Avenue  
Miami, Florida

Dear Mrs. Tourbe:

Your letter of January 5, 1957 has been received and a thorough review of the case has been made in accordance with your request.

In regard to your expressed belief that notice was not given in advance of the payment termination date, it should be noted that the practice has been to forward the payment a month in advance. Thus, the check mailed on December 31, 1956 was for the month of January 1957, and the letter enclosed with the payment was intended to provide a one-month notice concerning the termination of payments.

However, in view of the apparent hardship resulting from your misunderstanding of the procedure it has been possible to obtain a gratuity payment of \$275.00. This payment is enclosed. No further payments will be made.

Sincerely yours,

John L. McFarther



TRANSLATION

January 5, 1967

Distinguished Sir:

I was surprised when I read your letter notifying me of the permanent suspension of the pension I received as a result of the wish of Roberto Perez, my fiance before his death.

I am very surprised because I had not been advised prior to the end of the month. I have incurred the normal expenses such as rent, light, telephone, gas, etc., and now find myself in a very difficult situation since this means that I am going to lose my credit.

When you suspend the checks or pensions of Brigade members or their families you always notify them of the suspension with their last payment so that they could make the necessary arrangements for the future.

I now am without money to cover my expenses. The month of January is a hard time to find employment here, not to mention that my parents who are old, my daughter, and my sister recently arrived from Cuba and do not receive economic aide from the Refugee Center.

Awaiting your response. I think that you should reconsider my situation at this time with the understanding and generosity of the "great nation" which the Cubans will never forget.

Attentively,  
/s/ Miquelina Teurbe  
555 NW 59th Ave.  
Miami, Fla.

[illegible]

Disculpe que me dirija personalmente a los  
señores o señoras a los Prings de los  
los señores de la familia de la familia de la familia  
con la intención de acompañar a la familia  
y de la familia de la familia de la familia  
para poder a que ellos se la familia.

a hora que se levantou para ir a  
 casa da mãe, disse: "Pai, não  
 se preocupe, eu vou cuidar  
 da minha mãe, e vou fazer  
 tudo o que for preciso para  
 que ela fique bem. Eu sei  
 o que estou fazendo, e não  
 vou me arrepender de nada."  
 E assim, com a certeza de  
 estar fazendo o bem, ele se  
 despediu da mãe e foi para  
 a casa da mãe.

Le 10 Mars 1848  
Monsieur le Ministre  
J'ai l'honneur de vous adresser ci-joint  
un rapport sur les travaux de la Commission  
chargée de l'examen des propositions  
présentées par les communes et les  
départements pour l'année 1848.  
Je vous prie d'agréer, Monsieur le Ministre,  
l'assurance de ma haute considération.

Le Secrétaire,

Trésorier Général  
550 rue de la Harpe  
Paris

P. O. Box 701  
Miami, Florida  
December 31, 1966

Mrs. Miguelina Tourbe  
858 Ocean Drive, Room 101  
Miami Beach, Florida

Dear Mrs. Tourbe:

Effective January 1, 1967 the adjustment of certain payments, including those applicable in your case, is being placed in effect.

Concerning the case of Roberto Perez Cruzata, a review of records and the result of an investigation indicate that although Roberto Perez Cruzata may have planned to marry Miguelina Tourbe following his return from Cuba, the marriage did not take place. Therefore, Miguelina Tourbe is not entitled to payments as his widow, and no further payments will be forthcoming.

The following additional payments which have been made to Miguelina Tourbe are also being terminated effective January 1, 1967 for the reasons given:

The mother of Roberto Perez Cruzata is now deceased.

The father of Roberto Perez Cruzata resides in Cuba; no evidence has been presented to show that he has received any of the funds intended for him.

The child, Kathleen Fritz, is the daughter of Mr. Harry Fritz and is not related to Roberto Perez Cruzata; thus, she is not entitled to benefits as a dependent of Roberto Perez Cruzata.

Sincerely yours,

John L. McFarber

00000  
P.O. Box 701  
Miami, Florida 33146

Dear Mr. Friedman:

This is in regard to your letter of September 19, 1967 requesting to be advised of the reason for the discontinuance of payments heretofore made to Mrs. Miguelina Tembe Fritz.

Financial assistance had been made available to Mrs. Fritz with the mistaken understanding that she was the surviving widow of Roberto PEREZ Cruzata. That assistance was in the nature of a gratuity and was in no way based on a contract of insurance.

As indicated in my letter of December 31, 1960, a review of this matter showed that Mrs. Fritz had never been married to Roberto PEREZ Cruzata and, therefore, was not his widow. Upon finding that she lacked the requisite status, it became necessary to discontinue financial aid.

While your interest in this matter is understandable, I must advise that no further payments can be made.

Sincerely yours,

John L. McKercher


6 OCT 1967

NOTE FOR : Nancy Gratz

Following up with our meeting with Tom Tinsley: (27 Sept 1967)

1. Please review all of your keypapers and set up a master policy file of all of them. We should also have a comprehensive list of all brigade members and their survivors as of April or May 1962. Send me in a specific case any correspondence you have had from a widow or beneficiary with translations.

2. Upon receipt of this material, I will see if it meets with Mr. Tinsley's requirement.

  
B. DeFelice  
C/BSO

<b>DISPATCH</b>		CLASSIFICATION <b>S E C R E T</b>	PROCESSING ACTION
TO	Chief, Western Hemisphere Division	XX	MARKED FOR INDEXING
INFO.			NO INDEXING REQUIRED
FROM	Chief of Station, JMWAVE		ONLY QUALIFIED DESK CAN JUDGE INDEXING
SUBJECT	TYPIC/AMBUD/Operational Request from Widow of Angel PASTRANA Santos (Case #118) for Assistance in Leaving Cuba.		
ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES			
ACTION REQUIRED: See para 3			
References: A. UFGW-6607, 13 July 1967 B. UFGA-27805, 14 June 1967			
<p>1. As suggested in Reference B, ANTIKI-1 advised the widow that the only legal means for purchasing passage from Cuba to Spain with US dollars was by purchasing the passage at Iberia Airlines' Madrid office. In a letter dated 11 September 1967, the widow acknowledged receipt of the letter from ANTIKI-1 and stated that she had contacted the Iberia office in Havana and had been told that this procedure is no longer allowed. The widow then went to the National Bank of Cuba where she was advised that the only way she could purchase passage would be to receive funds in Canadian currency through the Cuban bank. The bank suggested that the fastest way to effect the transaction would be to have the money sent by telegraphic transfer through a Canadian bank to the National Bank of Cuba.</p> <p>2. A check with the Iberia Airlines representative in the JMWAVE area confirmed that the procedure suggested by Headquarters is not permissible. The representative stated that the procedure suggested by the National Bank of Cuba was correct, adding that a Spanish bank and Spanish currency could be utilized instead of Canadian if so desired.</p> <p>3. Headquarters guidance regarding the advisability of effecting such a transfer of funds to Cuba through Canada or Spain is requested. Attached are copies of recent correspondence concerning this case.</p> <p>Attachment: Correspondence mentioned in para 3, h/w Raymond K. PANUSES</p> <p>Distribution: 3 - WH/COG, w/att.</p>			
CROSS REFERENCE TO	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER UFGA-28654	DATE 6 October 1967	
	CLASSIFICATION S E C R E T	HQS FILE NUMBER 19-124-25/5 201-294245	

PROTECTIVE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE

Florida Branch Office.

MIAMI, FLORIDA

JOHN PAULBATH  
Manager

P. O. B. 701  
Miami, Fla. 33144

Miami, August 7, 1967

MRS. MARIA CERNUDA  
Colina 33  
Jesus del Monte  
Havana, Cuba

Dear Mrs. Cernuda:

In response to your request for funds to be able to leave Cuba, we wish to advise you that the only legal means by which passage can be purchased with US dollars is from Iberia Airlines in Madrid for persons desiring to leave Cuba.

Please let us know if you agree, in which case you must send us the names of your daughter, sister, father and yours as they appear in the Passports, and we will send the necessary funds to Madrid for purchase of tickets and Iberia Airlines in turn will notify its Havana Office that the passages have been prepaid and the Havana Office will then notify you that the passages are available.

Please contact us through our new mailing address shown above.

Sincerely yours.

JOHN PAULBATH

JFB/kw



TRANSLATION

Havana, 17 August 1967

COCONUT GROVE BANK  
MIAMI, FLORIDA

Attention: Mr. Administrator

Sir:

I am writing to you to ask you to do me the favor of informing Mr. John Paulbath that I urgently need him to contact me because I want him to send the passages to me to go (to the U.S.) via Spain.

The reason I have taken the liberty of writing is that in November of last year, I wrote to Mr. Paulbath at PO Box 427, Tamiami Station in that city and after almost six months the letter was returned to me with the notation that the address was not registered. Since that time a friend of mine who lives in Los Angeles has been trying to locate him and to date has had no success.

Mr. Paulbath sent me a notice informing that the monthly stipend due me (as a result of the death of my husband) per dotal policy 1023, was being deposited in that bank, enclosed is that notice. The last news I had from Mr. Paulbath was in February 1966 when he informed me that on that date the account showed a balance of US \$12,518.21.

I appeal to your kindness for help, since I have been trying for more than six years since my husband died R.I.P. to leave (Cuba). I ~~almost~~ almost had all my papers in order to leave when the American Embassy was closed that was two months after my husband had departed (Cuba), later in April of that same year came the Bay of Pigs Invasion and my husband was killed. On 1 June my daughter was born and it was at this time that they began to grant visa waivers, but even though I had the visas I could not leave because I had not been able to get a passport for my daughter since to obtain it they demanded my husband's death certificate and his death was not recorded in any court, I went to all the places it could have been recorded. Then I began to visit lawyers and government offices to find out how I could obtain a passport for my daughter. After much fighting, it was delivered to me at the end of November of last year. I immediately wrote to Mr. Paulbath to ask that he send me the money for passages right away and that was the letter that was returned to me.

Since letters from there to here take so long, I request that you tell Mr. Paulbath to send me the money for passages for those indicated below:

Concepcion PASTRANA Cernuda	(US \$154.00)
Serafin CERNUDA Garcia	(US \$308.00)
Graciela CERNUDA Fernandez	(US \$308.00)
Maria CERNUDA Fernandez	(US \$308.00)

and also tell him that the money for all should be sent to the following address:

Colina #33, Jesus del Monte, Habana, Cuba.

00000

Tell Mr. Paulbath that if there is anything I can resolve call me at telephone number 99-2187 or send me a night letter since ~~xxxxxx~~ regular mail takes up to one and one half months to arrive.

Attentively,

/s/Maria Cernuda  
Maria Cernuda

1720 S.W. 97  
Place, Miami, Fla  
33165  
221-6360

La Habana, Agosto 17, 1967.

COCONUT GROVE BANK  
MIAMI, FLORIDA.

Atención al Sr. Administrador/

SEÑOR :

Me dirijo a usted por este medio, para que me haga el favor de informarle al Sr. John Paulbath, que necesito urgentemente que se comuniqué conmigo, ya que necesito que me envíe los pesajes para irme por Via España.

Si me he tomado la libertad de molestarlo es porque en Noviembre del año pasado escribí al Sr. Paulbath a P. O. Box 427 Tamiami, Station en esa ciudad y al cabo casi de seis meses me devolvieron la carta, diciendo que esa dirección no estaba registrada, a partir de entonces una amiga que vive en Los Angeles ha estado tratando de localizar hasta la fecha sin éxito ninguno.

El Sr. Paulbath me envió una certificación donde me informaba que el dinero que mensualmente se me estaba asignando (por el fallecimiento de mi esposo) referente a la póliza Detal 1023, se me estaba depositando en esa entidad, por lo cual le estoy incluyendo copia de dicha certificación. La última noticia que tuve del Sr. Paulbath fue en Febrero de 1966, donde me informó que en esa fecha el saldo de la cuenta arrojaba \$12,518.21 U. S. Dólares.

Apolo a su bondad para que sepa, pues llevó mas de seis años tratando de irme de aquí desde que mi esposo e. p.d. se marchó. ya que primeramente me quedé con casi todos los papeles preparados cuando cerraron la Embajada Americana aquí que fue a los dos meses de haberse ido mi esposo, después en Abril de ese mismo año fue cuando vino la invasión de Playa Girón y donde murió y el 1 de Junio nació mi hija, fue por esa fecha cuando empezaron a dar visa waiver para trasladarse a los Estados Unidos aunque conseguí las visas no pude irme puesto que no logré obtener el pasaporte de la niña ya que para obtenerlo me exigían la defunción de él, y como aquí no consta la defunción de él por juzgado alguno, pues yo fui a todos los lugares donde pudiera lograrla. Entonces empecé a visitar abogados y entidades del gobierno para ver como podría obtener el pasaporte de mi hija, y al fin de mucho luchar a finales de noviembre del pasado año me lo entregaron, escribiéndole enseguida al Sr. Paulbath para que me enviara enseguida el dinero de los pesaje cuya carta fue la que me devolvieron.

Como las cartas de allá para acá se demoran mucho, le ruego le diga al Sr. Paulbath que me giro el dinero de los pasajes, cuyos datos le voy a poner a continuación:

CONCEPCION PASTRANA CERNUDA ( \$154.00 dolares)

SERAFIN CERNUDA GARCIA ( \$ 308.00 dolares)

GRACIELA CERNUDA FERNANDEZ ( \$308.00 dolares)

MARIA CERNUDA FERNANDEZ ( \$308.00 dolares)

y que todos tienen que venir dirigido a esta dirección:

COLINA #33, JESUS DEL MONTE, HABANA, CUBA.

Digale al Sr. Paulbath que cualquier cosa que determine me llamo al teléfono 99-2187, o me pase una carta nocturna, pues las cartas se demoran en llegar hasta mes y medio.

Espero confiada que me ayude usted a resolver este problema que me tiene apunto de volverme loca, y si es así le estare agradecida toda la vida, ya que mi unica esperanza es poder ver a mi hijo libre y feliz.

De usted atontamento,

*Maria Cernuda*  
MARIA CERNUDA

Havana, September 11, 1967

Mr. John Paulbath  
Protective Mutual Life Insurance  
P.O.B. 701  
Miami, Fla. 33144

Dear Mr. Paulbath:

I acknowledge receipt of your letter of August 7 in which you inform me that it is possible for you to place funds to cover the amount of passages at the Iberia Airlines in Madrid, Iberia then notifying their Havana Office that the tickets have been prepaid and are therefore available for issuance, but I am sorry to say that this procedure is no longer allowed.

I found it out by calling personally on Iberia Airlines here, in Havana, after which I went to the Cuban National Bank where I was told that the only way the tickets could be purchased was upon my receiving the funds through the Cuban National Bank in Canadian currency. They also suggested that the fastest way to carry out the transaction was that the money be sent by telegraphic transfer through a Canadian bank to the National Bank of Cuba, the cost of passage for an adult being \$370.00 and \$185.00 for a minor.

Below are the names of each member of my family, passport number and the amount of money for each fare in Canadian currency.

GRACIELA CENUDA FERNANDEZ, Passport No. 59492,	
amount of passage. . . . .	\$ 370.00
MARIA CENUDA YERNANDEZ, Passport No. 22072,	
amount of passage. . . . .	370.00
CONCEPCION PASTRANA CENUDA, Passport No. 67122,	
amount of passage. . . . .	185.00
SERAPIN CENUDA GARCIA, Passport No. 16009,	
amount of passage. . . . .	370.00
Total:	\$1295.00

In case funds are placed as indicated, please cable me as follows; "FUNDS ALREADY SENT", to enable me to inquire at the Bank here as to its receipt.

Thanking you for your immediate attention to this matter, I remain

Sincerely yours,

*Maria Cenuda*  
MARIA CENUDA

Mrs. Maria Cernuda  
Colina 33  
Jesus del Monte  
Habana, Cuba

Staci	is de	to
(Habana)		
SEP 23	1967	
CL	6	337

Mr. John Paulbath  
Protective Mutual Life Insurance  
P.O.M. 701  
MIAMI, Fla. 33144  
U.S.A.

VIA AEREA -- PAR AVION

NOTIFIED  
SEP 23 1967

TRANSLATION

21 September 1967

Mr. Juan Paula  
1720 SW 97 Place  
Miami, Florida 33165

Dear Paula:

In accordance with our telephone conversation of today,  
I am enclosing a photocopy of the letter Mrs. Maria Cernuda  
sent us on August 17 of this year.

Sincerely yours,

A.P. Betancourt  
Senior Vice President

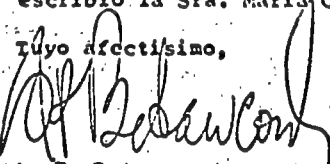
Septiembre 21, 1967

Sr. Juan Paula  
1720 S. W. 97 Place  
Miami, Florida 33165

Querido Paula:

De acuerdo con nuestra conversacion telefonica con la presente  
te envio una fotocopia de la carta que en Agosto 17 ppdo. nos  
escribio la Sra. Maria Cernuda.

Muy afectisimo,



A. P. Betancourt  
Senior Vice President

APB:cpa



TRANSLATION

21 September 1967

Mrs. Maria Cernuda  
Colina No. 33  
Jesus del Monte  
Habana, Cuba

Dear Mrs. Cernuda:

I received your letter of 17 August today and in accordance with your wishes, I talked with Mr. John Paulbath to explain what you need. In addition, I am sending him a copy of your letter dated 17 August.

Mr. Paulbath promised me that he would immediately look into this matter and when you desire to communicate with him you may write to me if you would like. I hope that your problem will be resolved promptly.

Attentively,

A.P. Betancourt  
Senior Vice President

Septiembre 21, 1967

Sra. Maria Cernuda  
Colina No. 33  
Jesus del Monte  
Habana, Cuba

Estimada Sra. Cernuda:

Hoy recibí su carta del día 17 de Agosto y de acuerdo con sus deseos hable con el Sr. John Paulbath explicándole lo que Ud. necesita. Además, le estoy enviando una copia de su citada carta del día 17 de Agosto.

El Sr. Paulbath me prometió ocuparse enseguida de su asunto y cuando Ud. desee comunicarse con él puede hacerlo escribiéndome a mí, si así lo desea. Espero que pronto pueda resolver su problema, y quedo,

De Ud. muy atentamente,

A. P. Betancourt  
Senior Vice President

APB:cpa

# DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION

SECRET

PROCESSING ACTION

TO

Chief, Western Hemisphere Division

XX

MARKED FOR INDEXING

INFO.

NO INDEXING REQUIRED

FROM

Chief of Station, JMWAVE

ONLY QUALIFIED DESK  
CAN JUDGE INDEXING

SUBJECT

TYPIC/AMBUD/Operational

MICROFILM

O Hero & Martyr Documentation

ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES

- References: A. UFGW-6440, 9 March 1967  
B. UFGA-27673, 13 June 1967

1. Teresa SUAREZ Tous, widow of Jesus CARRERAS (AMBUD Dependency Case #111), has advised that she does not have a copy of her marriage certificate and is reluctant to request it from Cuba because she fears reprisals against anyone attempting to obtain documents pertaining to her late husband who was executed by the Cuban Government in 1961 for having plotted against the CASTRO regime.

2. In lieu of the marriage certificate, the widow has provided a notarized affidavit (copy attached herewith) attesting to her marriage to Jesus CARRERAS on 30 January 1960 in Havana, Cuba. In addition, the daughter's birth certificate which was forwarded under Reference B lists Teresa SUAREZ Tous and Jesus CARRERAS as parents.

*Raymond K. Panuses*  
Raymond K. PANUSES

Attachment:  
Affidavit, h/w

Distribution:  
③ - WH/COG w/att h/w

OCT - 5 1967

CS COPY

19-124-25/6

CROSS REFERENCE TO

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

UFGA-28609

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

DATE

2 October 1967

CLASSIFICATION

SECRET

POS FILE NUMBER

19-124-25/6

C E R T I F I C A T E

CITY OF MIAMI )  
COUNTY OF DADE ) SS.  
STATE OF FLORIDA )

I, the undersigned TERESA SUAREZ TOUS, Cuban Citizen by birth, of legal age, legal resident of The United States since 11/2/61, with number A12 478 087. Presently residing at 3016 S.W. 24 St., Miami, Florida, being duly sworn depose and say as follows:

That my first and only marriage was performed on the 30th day of January, 1960; at Havana, Cuba, with Jesus Carreras Zayas Cuban Citizen by birth, deceased on March 11, 1961.

That from said marriage I have a daughter called Lourdes Carreras Suarez, born in Havana, Cuba.

That as Witnesses of same hereto are the signatures of Mr. Raul Garcia, living at 2724 S.W. 30 Ave., Miami, Florida, and Mr. Victoriano Alvarez, living at 2011 S.W. 23 Terrace, Miami, Florida.

That I hereby swear under penalty of perjury before a Notary Public of the State of Florida, United States of America, that the above statements are true and correct.

Raul Garcia  
RAUL GARCIA

Teresa Suarez Tous  
TERESA SUAREZ TOUS

Victoriano Alvarez  
VICTORIANO ALVAREZ

CITY OF MIAMI )  
COUNTY OF DADE ) SS.  
STATE OF FLORIDA )

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, duly authorized to administer oaths and take acknowledgments, personally appeared Mrs. TERESA SUAREZ TOUS, RAUL GARCIA, and VICTORIANO ALVAREZ, who being by me first duly sworn, depose and say that the allegations contained in the above certificate are true.

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE  
ME THIS 16 DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1967

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF FLORIDA, AT LARGE.

CS COPY

AA 1 UFGA-29609

19-12-25/6

**DISPATCH**CLASSIFICATION  
**S E C R E T**

PROCESSING

TO  
Chief, Western Hemisphere Division

INFO.

FROM  
Chief of Station, JMWAVE *710*SUBJECT: TYPIC/AMBUD/Operational  
Adjustments of Dependent Payments - Fourth Quarter FY 1967

ACTION REQUIRED REFERENCES

References: A. UFGW-6328, 29 December 1966  
B. UFGA-27424, 20 April 1967  
C. UFGA-26697, 17 January 1967

**MICROFILMED**  
AUG 17 1967  
DDC MICRO. S&T.

1. Adjustments during the fourth quarter FY 1967 of AMBUD monthly dependency payments are reported herewith in accordance with Reference A:

Case #29: ALEMAN Aleman, Eufasio (201-290479)  
Payee: ALEMAN, Lauroana C. (mother)

Effective with the May payment, the amount of the monthly payment was reduced from \$225.00 to \$175.00 because of the death of the father, Angel ALEMAN Perez.

Case #127: CAMPO Gutierrez, Rafael (201-292430)  
Payee: CAMPO Ojeda, Pablo (father)

Effective with the June payment, the monthly amount formerly paid to the trustee will be paid to the father who arrived in the United States in February and currently resides at 1115 Medina Street, Opa Locka, Florida. In addition, the monthly payment was reduced from \$225.00 to \$175.00 effective with the June payment as a result of the death of the mother, Catalina GUTIERREZ.

2. The following concerns the remaining two cases for which payments were temporarily suspended pending replies from the payees as reported in Reference C:

Case #142: GUTIERREZ Izaguirre, Jorge (201-278754)  
Payee: FERNANDEZ Blanco, Orlando (trustee)

Upon receipt of a satisfactory reply, payment to the trustee was reinstated (on a retroactive basis) effective with the June payment.

Distribution:  
3 - WH/COG

CS COPY

CROSS REFERENCE TO

CLASSIFICATION  
**S E C R E T**GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

DATE TYPED

9 August 67

DATE DISPATCHED

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

UFGA-28220

HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER

19-124-25/6

Case #143: KIM Yun, Jorge (201-298852)  
Payee: SANTOVENIA, Raul (trustee)

Monthly payments for this case were temporarily suspended effective with the January 1967 payment pending a reply to a request for biographic data on the parents. Based on the fact that Subject had been executed for a crime committed prior to his participation at the Bay of Pigs and also on the probability that the father, Pedro KIM, is identical with a person with the same name who AMTIKI-1 alleges to be an active Communist in Cuba (Station traces describe one Pedro KIM as an active Communist), the Station recommended that payments be terminated for this case and the recommendation was approved by Headquarters. The trustee has been informed of the suspension of payments and has also been advised that should one or both parents come to the United States, a review of the case will be made in accordance with procedures in effect at that time.

3. The following changes in payees are being reported for Headquarters records:

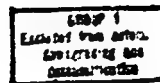
Case #3: BLANCO Cruz, Benito (201-283944)

In accordance with written instructions from the widow, Verania TORRES Tellez, the trusteeship for this case has been transferred from Olga LINAN to Juana BLANCO, Subject's daughter, who resides at 4061 NW 4th Terrace, Miami, Florida.

Case #74: ORIA Finales, Luis (201-283201)

The monthly payment for the mother, Pastora FINALES Hernandez, which was formerly sent to trustee Eladio GONZALEZ Finales is now sent directly to the mother who arrived in the United States a short time ago and is residing in California with a son.

*Raymond K. Panuse*  
Raymond K. PANUSE



DISPATCH

SECRET

TO

Chief of Station, JMWAVE

X

MARKED FOR INDEXING

INFO

NO INDEXING REQUIRED

FROM

Chief, Western Hemisphere Division

ONLY QUALIFIED DESK

CAN JUDGE INDEXING

SUBJECT

TYPIC/AMBUD/Operational

MICROFILM

Documentation for AMBUD Dependency Cases

ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES

## FOR YOUR INFORMATION

REFERENCES: A. UFGW-6440, dated 8 March 1967

B. UFGA-27706, dated 31 May 1967

C. UFGA-27673, dated 5 June 1967

1. Headquarters appreciates the time and effort expended by JMWAVE in obtaining and forwarding the documentation requested in reference A. A proposal that BEC assume the responsibility for funding these cases has been submitted to that Agency and a decision is expected in the very near future. In the event the decision is favorable, the type of vital documents forwarded in references B and C will be necessary in order to determine the eligibility of dependents, under the criteria established by BEC, to receive compensation.

2. There appears to be some confusion in the translation of certain documents forwarded in references B and C since the recording dates of births and marriage, rather than the actual dates of the events, was given in references. Listed below are the correct dates for JMWAVE records.

## REFERENCE B

Case #95: RODRIGUEZ Navarreto, Nomesio (Attachment A)

Correct DOB of son, Carlos Alberto RODRIGUEZ Acosta, is 8 July 1956 as previously reported. 16 July is the date birth was recorded

## DISTRIBUTION:

Orig and 2 - COS, JMWAVE

CS COPY

19-124-25/6

CROSS REFERENCE TO

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

DATE

UFGW-6617

24 JUL 1967

CLASSIFICATION

HQS FILE NUMBER

SECRET

19-124-25/6

## ORIGINATING

OFFICE  
OC/WH/COG/Nancye Gratz:mjr

TYPST

EXT.

7447

## COORDINATING

OFFICE SYMBOL

DATE

OFFICER'S NAME

WH/COG/MC

## RELEASING

OFFICE SYMBOL

DATE

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE

AC/WH/COG

Earl G. Williams

20 July 1967

## Distribution:

- 1 - RID
- 1 - WH/REG/C
- 1 - WH/COG/CICS
- 1 - WH/COG/MO
- 1 - OC/WH/COG
- 1 - Originator

ABSTRACT

FORM 1-63 53

USE PREVIOUS EDITION.

MFG 1-66

(40)

DISPATCH

## Case #97: DELGADO, Miguel de los Santos (Attachment B)

- a. Correct marriage date is 19 March 1954. 28 April 1954 is the date marriage was recorded.
- b. Correct DOB of son, Jose Miguel DELGADO Carballo, is 12 August 1954. 16 December 1954 is the date birth was recorded.
- c. Correct DOB of daughter, Ana Maria DELGADO Carballo, is 21 March 1956. 15 April 1954 is the date birth was recorded.

## Case #102: TAMARGO Gutierrez, Rolando (Attachment C)

- c. Correct DOB of daughter, Barbara Alejandra TAMARGO Fernandez is 29 March 1961 as previously reported. 21 July 1961 is the date birth was recorded.

REFERENCE C

## Case #109: ESCOTO, Armando (Attachment #4)

- c. Correct DOB of daughter, Ileana Maria ESCOTO Rodriguez, is 23 November 1945. 14 January 1946 is the date birth was recorded.

## Case #111: CARRERAS, Jesus (Attachment #6)

- b. Correct DOB of daughter, Lourdes CARRERAS Suarez, is 27 August 1960. 1 June 1961 (also incorrectly translated as 1 July 1960) is the date birth was recorded.

3. The station is requested to forward all available documentation as rapidly as it is received by AMTIKI.

Ellen F. MARGANY



DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION  
SECRET

PROCESSING

TO	Chief, Western Hemisphere Division	PROPOSED	ACTION	ACCOMPLISHED
INFO			MAPPED FOR INDEXING	
FROM	Chief of Station, JMWAVE <i>AD</i>	XX	NO INDEXING REQUIRED	
SUBJECT	0 TYPIC/AMBUD/Operational Documentation for AMBUD Dependency Payment Case #130			
ACTION REQUIRED REFERENCES			ONLY QUALIFIED HEADQUARTERS DESK CAN JUDGE INDEXING	
			ABSTRACT	
			MICROFILM	

Reference: UFGW-6440, 9 March 1967

1. Forwarded herewith are reproductions of a letter from Marina MARDONES Vivanco, widow of Jose Lauro BLANCO Muniz, and the following documents pertaining to Hero and Martyr Case No. 130, Jose Lauro BLANCO Muniz (no 201 file):

a. Certification of Birth: Laura Marina BLANCO Mardones, daughter of Jose Lauro BLANCO Muniz and Marina MARDONES Vivanco. DPOB: 3 July 1956, Havana, Cuba.

b. Certification of Birth: Jose Lauro BLANCO y Muniz. DPOB: 18 August 1909, Palmillas, Matanzas, Cuba.

2. Marina MARDONES Vivanco has advised that, thus far, she has been unable to secure a copy of her marriage certificate but indicated she will continue to pursue this matter.

*Raymond K Panuses*  
Raymond K. PANUSES

Attachments:

1. Letter referred to in Paragraph 1 (3 copies)
2. Laura Marina BLANCO Mardones birth certificate referred to in Paragraph 1a. (3 copies)
3. Jose Lauro BLANCO Muniz birth certificate referred to in Paragraph 1b. (3 copies)

DISTRIBUTION:

3 - WH/COG, w/atts h/w

1 ATT

CS COPY

CROSS REFERENCE TO

CLASSIFICATION  
SECRET

DATE TYPED

22 June 67

DATE DISPATCHED

JUN 26 1967

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

UFGA-27858

HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER

19-124/25/6

00000

June 10, 1967

Your re.: Allotment HM

Dear Mr.

As per your request, I tried to obtain copy of my marriage certificate from Cuba. Despite my efforts I have been unable to secure one.

However, copies of my husband's and my daughter's birth certificates, issued some time ago, were forwarded to me.

Marginal note on my husband's certificate shows entry of our marriage and our daughter's also mentions the fact of said marriage.

I am enclosing photocopies of both documents. Should you require the originals, I will be happy to forward them to you as long as they are returned to me since these are the only copies in my possession.

I will continue to try to secure copy of my marriage certificate which I will forward to you, should I obtain it.

Trusting these documents will be of help to you, I am,

Very truly yours

Marina Mardones Vivanco  
(Mrs. Lauro Blanco)  
3205 SW 7 Street  
Apt. 2  
Miami, Florida 33135

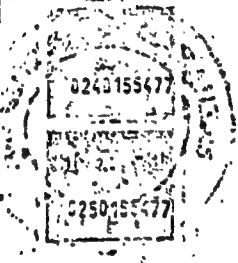
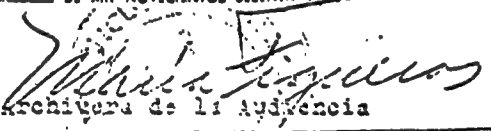
enc. phcs. of documents

CS COPY

ATTN to UFOA 27858

19-124-25/6

04 3 5

<b>REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL</b> DE <b>MATANZAS</b>				<b>CERTIFICACION DE NACIMIENTO</b>			
				SOLICITUD N.º <b>175494</b>			
FECHA DEL NACIMIENTO (en letras)	SECCION DE	TOMO	FOLIO	INSCRIPCION	FECHA DEL ASIENTO		
	nacimientos	2	Faltas - 98	105	DIA	MESES AÑO	
		11as			25	Septiembre 1909	
HORA	Tres de la mañana				DIA		
					dieciocho		
MES	Agosto				AÑO		
					mil novecientos nueve		
FILIACION	NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DEL INSCRIPTO						
	JOSE LAURO BLANCO Y MUÑIZ						
	LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO						
	Falmillas						
	NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DEL PADRE			LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO DEL PADRE			
	José Blanco del Moraval			Falmillas			
	NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DE LA MADRE			LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO DE LA MADRE			
	Avelina Muñoz y Guerra			Colón			
	ABULOS PATERNOS	Benito Blanco y Herrera			ABULOS MATEROS	Rafael Muñoz y Fredes	
		Mercedes del Moral y Martínez				Andrés Guerra y Suárez	
INSCRIPCION PRACTICADA EN VIRTUD DE COMPARACION del padre del inscripto							
NOTAS MANUALES	Contrato matrimonio con Marina Mardones y Vivanco el día once de Junio de mil novecientos sesenta ante el Juzgado Municipal de Santia- go de las Vegas.-						
		<b>MARTA FIGUERAS GALLARDO</b>					
		ENCARGADO DE ESTE REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL					
		CERTIFICA: QUE LOS ANTERIORES DATOS CONCUERDAN FIELMENTE CON LOS QUE APARECEN CONSIG- NADOS EN LA INSCRIPCION A QUE SE HACE REFERENCIA.					
		Matanzas, <span style="float: right;">diez</span> DE <u>Abril</u> DE MIL NOVECIENTOS SESENTA Y <u>ocho</u>					
ESPACIO PARA FIJAR LOS SELLOS O PONER LA NOTA DE EXENCION.		 Archivista de la Audiencia					
		CONFECIONADO POR <b>A.L.P.</b>					
		CONFRONTADO POR <b>M.P.G.</b>					

Cert. 2

MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL		CERTIFICACION DE NACIMIENTO		
SOLICITUD No. 146280.-				
REFERENCIA REGISTRO	REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL DE ARROYO NARANJO.-	FECHA DEL ASIENTO		
	SECCION DE Nacimientos.-	TOMO 155.-	FOLIO 563.-	INSCRIPCION 1091.-
FECHA DEL NACIMIENTO (DE LITERO)	HORA once de la mañana.-	Hembra.-	DIA tres.-	
	MES Julio.-	ARO mil novecientos cincuenta y seis.-		
FILIACION	NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DEL INSCRIPTO			
	Laura Marina Blanco y Mardones.-			
	LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO			
	La Habana.-			
	NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DEL PADRE		LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO DEL PADRE	
	Jose Mauro Blanco Maza.-		Matanzas.-	
NOMBRES Y APELLIDOS DE LA MADRE		LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO DE LA MADRE		
Marina Mardones y Viveco.-		Matanzas.-		
ABUELOS PATERNOS	Jose y Avelina.-		ABUELOS MATERNOS	Domingo y Juana.-
INSCRIPCION PRACTICADA EN VIRTUD DE Ley 797 de 20 de Mayo de 1960 y declaracion de la madre de la ins- cripta.-				
OTROS BARRIALES	No constan.-			
		EL ENCARGADO DEL REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL DE la Habana.-  CERTIFICA, QUE LOS ANTERIORES DATOS CONCUE- DAN FIELMENTE CON LOS QUE APARECEN CONSIGNADOS EN LA INSCRIPCION A QUE SE HACE REFERENCIA.  Habana, veinticinco  DE Mayo DE MIL NOVECIENTOS SESENTA Y SEIS.-  		
COEFECICIONADO B	CONFRONTADO	ENCARGADO DEL REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL		

# DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION  
**SECRET**

PROCESSED ACTION

MARKED FOR INDEXING

Chief of Station, JMWAVE

X

NO INDEXING REQUIRED

ONLY QUALIFIED DESK  
CAN JUDGE INDEXING

Chief, Western Hemisphere Division

UNKNOWN

Operational/TYPIC/ANBUD/AMBIDDY  
Dependency Payment for Case #103

ACTION REQUIRED REFERENCES

## FOR YOUR INFORMATION

REFERENCES: A. UFGA-27636, dated 22 May 1967  
B. UFGW-6351, dated 19 January 1967  
C. UFGA-25261, dated 3 June 1966

1. Headquarters concurs in JMWAVE's proposed action refusing payment of additional funds to Subject of reference. Apparently Subject had not advised AMBIDDY of the regular support payments paid by AMTIKI at the time reference B requested data concerning the case. Neither is there any indication on the HEW form forwarded in reference C that additional income was being received by Subject from AMBIDDY. It would, therefore, appear that AMBIDDY may have indicated there was some connection between the source of AMTIKI and AMBIDDY funds and suggested Subject approach AMTIKI for the terminated AMBIDDY income.

2. In any event, subject letter did provide copies of the type of vital documents JMWAVE is attempting to obtain in order to document Heroes and Martyrs for possible future payments by BEC.

Ellen F. MARGANY

Distribution:  
Orig and 2 - COS, JMWAVE

19-124-25/6

GROUP 1  
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

CROSS REFERENCE TO

CS COPY

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

DATE

UFGW-6561

16 JUN 1967

CLASSIFICATION

HQS FILE NUMBER

SECRET

19-124-25/6

## Distribution:

- 1 - RID
- 1 - WH/REG/C
- 1 - OC/WH/COG
- 1 - WH/COG/MO
- 1 - Originator

13 June 1967

## ORIGINATING

OFFICE: OC/WH/COG/NANCYE GRATZ  
OFFICER: mjr  
EXT: 7447

## COORDINATING

OFFICE SYMBOL: WH/COG/MO  
DATE: 13 JUN 67  
OFFICER'S NAME: Earl J. Williamson

## RELEASING

OFFICE SYMBOL: AC/WH/REG/C  
DATE: 13 JUN 67  
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE: Earl J. Williamson

# DISPATCH

**DISPATCH**CLASSIFICATION  
**SECRET**

PROCESSING

TO Chief, Western Hemisphere Division

INFO

FROM Chief of Station, JMWAVE *440*

SUBJECT TYPIC/AMBUD/OPERATIONAL

Documentation for AMBUD Dependency Payment Cases

ACTION REQUIRED: REFERENCES

Reference: UFGA-27717

Forwarded herewith are reproductions of documents pertaining to the following additional Hero and Martyr case:

Case #105: BAEZ, Juventino (201 # not available)

- a. Letter from mother, Flora MAS Machado (attachment #1)
- b. Marriage certificate: 6 January 1937  
Juventino Joso Severino BAEZ Rodriguez and  
Flora Aida Laudolina Clara Demetria MAS Machado  
(Attachment #2)
- c. Birth certificate: Flora Elaina de la Caridad  
BAEZ Ma's  
DPOB: 1. Decombor 1946, Santa Clara, Cuba  
(Attachment #3)
- d. Marriage certificate: 16 May 1964  
Mario R. de las CUEVAS and Flora E. BAEZ  
(attachment #4)

*Burton J. Celenza*  
Burton J. CELENZA

## Attachments:

- 1.- Letter from mother - H/W
- 2.- Marriage certificate, mother and father - H/W
- 3.- Birth certificate, Flora BAEZ - H/W
- 4.- Marriage certificate, Flora BAEZ - H/W

## Distribution

3 - C/WH/COG w/atts. #1 thru #4 - H/W

CS COPY

CROSS REFERENCE TO

CLASSIFICATION  
**SECRET**

DATE TYPED

9 June 1967

DATE DISPATCHED

JUN 13 1967

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

UFGA-27771

HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER

19-124-25/6

*1 att.*

Miami, May 23, 1967

Dear Mr.

As per your letter dated May 3, 1967, requesting my marriage license and copies of birth certificates of my son and daughter, I am enclosing both my marriage certificate and a copy of my daughter's (married) birth certificate. I also have a son Oscar (10 years old) of which I do not have one, but immediately after receiving your letter I requested my family in Cuba to send it to me, and as soon as I receive it will mail it to you.

I want to take this opportunity to thank you for the big help you are giving me and of which I will always be grateful. I remain,

Sincerely yours,

*Flora Miaz*

Flora Miaz  
18010 N.W. 13th  
Miami, Florida 33169

P.S. I am also enclosing my daughter's marriage license.

ATTN: UFGA-27771

CS COPY

1.

19-124-2516

# Certificate of Marriage



Church of

*St. Charles*

*St. Louis, Missouri*

- This is to Certify -

That *Maria E. Jones*

and *John E. Jones*

were lawfully Married

on the *10* day of *May* 19*12*

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

and in conformity with the laws of

the State of *Missouri*

Rev. *John E. Jones* officiating,

in the presence of *Maria E. Jones*

and *John E. Jones* Witnesses,

as appears from the Marriage Register of this Church.

Dated *Feb 1, 1912*

*John E. Jones*  
Pastor



... ..

COMUNICADO: - Aos 01.10.1997, foi lido "O" do Juiz de Direito de Marília, do Registro Civil a cargo do 1º Juizado, sobre a Ação que compõe este: - - - - -

CELESTINO DIAZ, JUANITO DIAZ Y RODRIGUEZ CON FIANZA DE DON BENEDICTO DIAZ -  
- CLARA DOMESTICA MAS Y MICHIGAN. DO. de la Ciudad de Santa Clara a -  
- las tres y cuarto de la tarde del día diez y cinco de Enero de mil -  
- novecientos treinta y siete, por el Sr. Juez Rafael del Valle,  
- Juez Municipal por designación legal y el Sr. Escribano Alfredo  
- Testar y Diaz, se procedió a inscribir el matrimonio celebrado el -  
- día seis del mes actual entre el Sr. don Manuel Doctor Ra-  
- fael Diaz y del Riego, por apellido Díaz, natural de Santa Clara,  
- natural y vecino de esta Ciudad, de veintidós años de edad, cubano,  
- Teniente del Ejército, hijo de José Rafael Díaz y Diaz, Procurador  
- Público y de Isidora Veneranda Rodríguez y Rodríguez, de los que ha-  
- cen donación y ambos de su domicilio; Y FIANZA DE DON BENEDICTO DIAZ  
- DOMESTICA MAS Y MICHIGAN, natural y vecino de esta Ciudad, cubano, -  
- soltero, hijo de Miguel Díaz Collado y de Leonor Díaz Collado Juan,  
- propietario y de su casa, ambos de su domicilio y de diez y nueve -  
- años de edad, acompañados de los Testigos Solones Jorge Isidoro Mo-  
- rell, Gerardo Machado Cruz, Orlando Vidaurri, y Miguel Angel Aya-  
- les Solano, naturales de Matanzas y Santa Clara, de profesión Propie-  
- tarios, de estado casado, menon Vidaurri, todos mayores de edad y  
- de este vecindario. Todo lo cual resulta de la copia fehaciente de  
- la Escritura número cuatro del corriente año, que se otorga ante di-  
- cho Notario por los mencionados Contrayentes y se inscribe a este Juz-  
- gado, junto con el oportuno Expediente. Inscripción que se verifi-  
- ca en cumplimiento de lo dispuesto en el artículo antes citado -  
- del Código Notarial, firmando el Señor Juez, por este mi que Certi-  
-ifico. Se hace constar que no se consigna la naturalidad de los pa-  
- dres de los Contrayentes por no constar de la expresada Escritura,  
- lo que también Certifico.- Dr. Rafael del. A. Testar. Hay un sello.-

SE CONFORMA A SU ORIGINAL Y A FIDELIDAD DE COPIAS DE LOS AUTORES DE ESTE  
DE LA PRESENTE EN SU ENTREGA A CADA UNO DE LOS AUTORES DE ESTE DOCUMENTO SE  
SEÑALAN Y FIRMAS. - - - - -

مکتبہ اسلامیہ دارالعلوم دیوبند

20-00000 JUDICIAL

Ctrl. for 14  
B.V.

MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA  
REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL DEL  
TERMINO MUNICIPAL DE LA HABANA

CERTIFICACION

BOLETIN NO. 1027070.-

REFERENCIA REGISTRO	REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL DE			27	Junio	1947
	Juzgado Municipal del Vedado.-					
FILIAACION	Nacimiento de		182	141	1041	
	Nombres y Apellidos del Registrado					
FECHA DEL NACIMIENTO (SI ENTRAR)	LUGAR DE NACIMIENTO					
	Días y años y Veinte y tres.-					
NOTAS MORUALES	Nombres y Apellidos del Padre			Lugar de Nacimiento del Padre		
	Juventino José Severino Díaz Rodríguez			Santa Clara.-		
SALVADOR	Nombres y Apellidos de la Madre			Lugar de Nacimiento de la Madre		
	Flora Aida Laudolina Clara Domestria Díaz y Machado,			Santa Clara.-		
HORA						
Dado Meridiano.-						
MES						
Diciembre						
AÑO						
Mil novecientos cuarenta y seis.-						
No constan.-						
NINGUNA						

EL ENCARGADO DEL REGISTRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL  
DEL TERMINO MUNICIPAL DE LA HABANA

CERTIFICA QUE LOS ANTERIORES DATOS  
CONCORDAN EXACTAMENTE CON  
LOS QUE APARECEN EN LOS  
LIBROS DE LA OFICINA A QUE  
SE HACE REFERENCIA

LA HABANA, ocho

de Abril de mil novecientos

cuarenta y tres.-

ACREDITADO EL INSPECTOR  
QUE HA VERIFICADO POR EL  
LIBRO DEL ESTADO CIVIL  
DE LA HABANA, A LOS EFECTOS  
DE LA LEY

COMPROMETIDO POR

F. Jiménez

CERTIFICADO POR

4 aug 72

UFGA 27674  
13 Jun 67  
19-124-25/6

201-282302

DISPATCH		CLASSIFICATION	PROCESSING	
		SECRET		
TO :	Chief, Western Hemisphere Division		MARKED FOR INDEXING	
INFO.			NO INDEXING REQUIRED	
FROM :	Chief of Station, JMWAVE <i>700</i>		X ONLY QUALIFIED HEADQUARTERS DESK CAN JUDGE INDEXING	
SUBJECT:	TYPIC/AMBUD/Operational Documentation for AMBUD Dependency Payment Cases		ABSTRACT	
ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES			MICROFILM	
REFERENCE: UFGA-27706, 31 May 1967				
Forwarded herewith are reproductions of documents pertaining to the following additional Hero and Martyr cases:				
<u>ATTACHMENT #1:</u> Letter and one document.				
Case #98: RAMIREZ, Porfirio (201# not available)				
a. Letter from widow, Clara DELGADO Carabaloso				
b. Parolee cards for Subject and widow.				
<u>ATTACHMENT #2:</u> Letter and Six documents.				
Case #100: ROJAS Eirea, Anastasio (201-282302)				
a. Letter from mother, Maria de las M. EIREA				
b. Marriage certificate: 1922. Manuel Ignacio de la Concepcion ROJAS Molina and Mercedes EIREA Sanchez.				
c. Birth certificate: Maria de las M. EIREA. DPOB: 16 March 1903, Havana, Cuba.				
d. Birth certificate: Manuel Ignacio de la Concepcion ROJAS Molina. DPOB: 11 December 1893, Havana, Cuba				
e. Death certificate: Anastasio ROJAS Eirea, 10 March 1961.				
f. Death sentence: Anastasio ROJAS Eirea. (First trial 9 March 1961 and appeal trial 10 March 1961)				
<u>ATTACHMENTS:</u>				
1. Letter and one document, Case #98				
2. Letter and six documents, Case #100				
3. Letter and two documents, Case #108				
4. " " " " Case #109				
5. " " " " Case #110				
6. Letter and one document, Case #111				
7. Letter and two documents, Case #128				
<u>DISTRIBUTION:</u>				
③ WH/COG w/atts. 1 - 7 H/W SECRET				

ATTACHMENT #3: Letter and two documents.

Case #108: PRIETO Ruiz, Plinio (201-279298)

- a. Letter from mother, Maria-C. RUIZ Delgado
- b. Marriage certificate: Plinio Luis PRIETO Ruiz and Amparo POSADA
- c. Death certificate: Plinio Luis PRIETO Ruiz

ATTACHMENT #4: Letter and two documents.

Case #109: ESCOTO, Armando (201-283865)

- a. Letter from widow, Juana RODRIGUEZ Exposito.
- b. Birth certificate: Thania Teresita ESCOTO Rodriguez  
DPOB: 27 May 1937, Havana, Cuba

- c. Birth certificate: Ileana Maria ESCOTO Rodriguez.  
DPOB: 14 January 1946, Havana, Cuba

ATTACHMENT #5: Letter and two documents

Case #110: YERBA, Jose Antonio (201# not available)

- a. Letter from mother, Isabel Maria SUAREZ Hondedeu.
- b. Birth affidavit: Julio Antonio YEBRA.  
DPOB: not given

- c. Marriage certificate: Delfin Salvador YEBRA Proenza and Isabel Maria SUAREZ Hondedeu.

ATTACHMENT #6: Letter and one document.

Case #111: CARRERAS, Jesus (201# not available)

- a. Letter from widow, Teresa SUAREZ Tous.
- b. Birth certificate: Lourdes CARRERAS Suarez.  
DPOB: 1 July 1960, Havana, Cuba

ATTACHMENT #7: Letter and two documents.

Case #128: SIERRA Montesino, Fidel (201 # not available)

- a. Letter from wife, Esther PERDOMO Lopez.
- b. Birth certificate: Esther PERDOMA Lopez.  
DPOB: 26 September 1928, Moron, Camaguey
- c. Birth certificate: Esther B. SIERRA Perdomo  
DPOB: 31 March 1948, Arroyo Arenas, El Cano, Havana Prov.  
Cuba.

Burton J. CELENZA

ATTACHMENT #1  
TO: UFGA-27473

TRANSLATION

Chicago, May 8, 1967

Dear Mr.

In your letter of 1 May 1967 you asked me for my marriage certificate and my son's birth certificate, I do not have them because my home was immediately intervened by the so-called Comandante Felix Torres who burned my family passport and wouldn't even let me get my son's clothing. My cousin (?), Porfirio's brother Rodolfo RAMIREZ ~~xxxx~~ clandestinely went to the coasts of Cuba to get me. I am sending you photostatic copies of our parolee cards. I believe they will suffice but at the same time I will write to Porfirio's mother who is still in Cuba since she has not been given permission to leave and come to this country and I will ask her to get copies of the marriage certificate. I will send them to you as soon as I receive them.

Thanks again,  
/s/ Clara DELGADO

Chicago 5-8/67

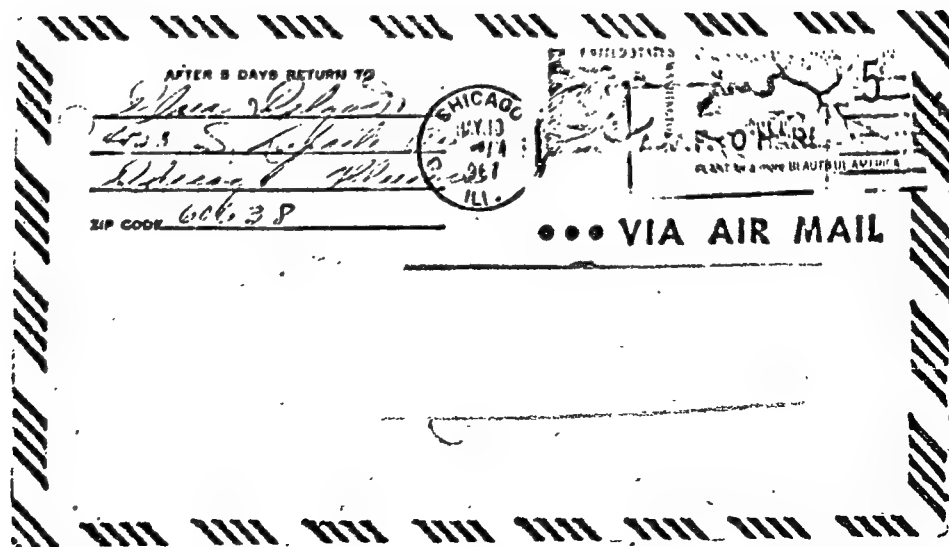
Querido señor

En su parte  
fecha May 1867 me fide certificado de mi ma-  
trimonio y certificado de nacimiento de mi  
hijo, yo me tengo en mi poder los mis-  
mos papeles mi para que sea intervenida  
inmediatamente por el supuesto Quasibante  
Felix Cases el cual quise mi pasaporte fami-  
liar y todos los documentos importante que  
tuviera, me me dejaron pasar me la repi-  
ta de mi hijo, mi sobrino Rodolfo Cami-  
rez hermano de Porfirio fue a buscarme  
a las costas de Cuba clandestinamen-  
te por eso pude salir, yo le mande  
copias de nuestros Cables, pero para  
suficiente, pero a la vez le escribiere  
a la madre de Porfirio que todavía se  
encuentra en Cuba para no le dar  
la salida para este pais, y le  
pedire que me saque copias de el

jurado de mi matrimonio, de inmediata  
fuerza que los vea se los mandare.

Hacia una y una  
Dona Algod.





Family Name		Given Name		Initial	
RAMIREZ-Delgado, Porfirio de Jesus					
Nationality (Citizenship)		Passport Number			
Cuban		PAROLEE			
Present Home Address					
2122 SW 12 St., Miami, Florida					
Arrival & Flight No. or Vessel of Arrival			Passport Issued At		
1000-1323					
Date of Admission					
10-16-60					
Inmate					
Santa Clara, Las Villas, Cuba					
Date Issued At					
KEY 9-27-61 FOR					
(Date) (Time) (Location, Office)					

Family Name		Given Name		Initial	
RAMIREZ-Delgado, Porfirio de Jesus					
Nationality (Citizenship)		Passport Number			
Cuban		PAROLEE			
Present Home Address					
2122 SW 12 St., Miami, Florida					
Arrival & Flight No. or Vessel of Arrival			Passport Issued At		
1000-1323					
Date of Admission					
10-16-60					
Inmate					
Santa Clara, Las Villas, Cuba					
Date Issued At					
KEY 9-27-61 FOR					
(Date) (Time) (Location, Office)					

Miami, Fla, May 15, 1967

Dear Sir:

Your letter of May 3 was received by me, but as I do not have on hand, my son JULIO ANTONIO YEZERA SUAREZ'S birth certificate I had to look for and AFFIDAVIT.

Enclosed photostatic copy of my Marriage Certificate, this is one of the few documents I could to receive from Cuba. I have asked many times for Julio's birth certificate but up to the present I have been unable for getting it. Enclosed is the affidavit signed by my close friend Dr. Martha A. Garcia Ochoa, attorney at Law, Member of the Cuban Bar Association, journalist, former Congresswoman and very honorable and very well known person. I have written again to one friend in Cuba, asking for Julio's birth certificate, if I would receive it, I will send it to you immediately.

Thanking you for your interest on my case, I remain,  
Very truly yours,

ISABEL M. SUAREZ Vda. de Yebra.

590 S.W. 10 St.  
Miami, Fla, 33129.

*Isabel M. Suarez*

*Isabel M. Suarez (Colfin)*

7-4407

DOCTOR JOSE MARIA DIAZ DE VILLEGAS Y MARTINEZ, JUEZ MUNICIPAL Y EN  
CARGO DEL REGISTRO CIVIL DE LA CIUDAD DE HOLGUIN.

CERTIFICO:- Que al folio 383 del Tomo 19 de la Seccion de Matrimo -  
nios de este Registro Civil a mi cargo, aparece la inscripci3n que -  
copiada dice asi:-

DELFIN SALVADOR ELEUTERIO YEBRA PROENZA. CON YSABEL MARIA YNES  
SUAREZ HONDEDEU. Solteros:-26 y 25 a3os.-No 328.-En la ciudad  
de Holguin a las nueve de la ma3ana del dia veinto y nueve de  
Julio de mil novecientos veinte y siete; ante los se3ores Doc -  
tor Francisco Fern3ndez Le3n, Juez Municipal Sustituto y Luis  
Alvarez Zaldivar, Secretario, comparecen Delfin Salvador Eleu -  
terio Yebra y Proenza, natural de Fray Benito, vecino de esta  
ciudad, soltero, de veinte y seis a3os de edad, Abogado; hijo de -  
Diego y de Ascensi3n, naturales de Fray Benito e Ysabel Maria  
Yn3s Suarez Hondedeu, natural de Gibara, vecina de esta ciudad,  
soltera, de veinte y cinco a3os de edad, de oficios dom3sticos,  
hija de Adolfo y de Concepci3n, naturales de Puerto Rico y do -  
Mayar3 respectivamente; con objeto de verificar su matrimonio -  
Civil.-El se3or Juez despues de ver que el expediente instrui -  
do al efecto est3 ajustado a la Ley, orden3 la lectura de los  
art3culos cincuenta y seis y cincuenta y siete del C3digo Ci -  
vil. Leidas por mi el Secretario dichas disposiciones legales,  
el se3or Juez, pregunt3 a los comparecientes si descaban cele -  
brar su matrimonio y si efectivamente lo verificaban en este  
acto y habiendo contestado afirmativamente los declar3 legiti -  
mamente casados.-Fueron testigos: Delfin Aguilera Ochoa y Arme -  
lio Feria Salazar, mayores de edad y de esta vecindad.-Leida -  
esta acta y conformes la firman todos por ante mi el Secreta -  
rio de que certifico.-El sello del Juzgado.-Dr. Francisco Fer -  
n3ndez.-Dr. Delfin Yebra.-Ysabel M. Suarez.-Dr. Delfin Aguilera.-  
A. Feria.-Luis Alvarez Zaldivar.

Y para entregar a parte interesada, que asi lo ha solicitado, se expide -  
la presente en Holguin a veinte y cinco de Julio de mil novecientos -  
cincuenta y ocho.-

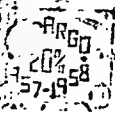


Juez Municipal.-

Ante mi

Confrontada por:-

Secretario Judicial.-



Holguin, \_\_\_\_\_ de \_\_\_\_\_ 4 AGO 1956

1. V. O. D. No.

Jurado Primera Instancia



ATTACHMENT #6  
TO: UFGA - 27673

TRANSLATION

Miami 7 May 1967

Mr. \_\_\_\_\_

The only paper that I have in my possession is my daughter's birth certificate. My marriage certificate is in Cuba. I cannot send anyone to get it because the person who ~~xxxxxx~~ goes to get it would be persecuted because the name of my husband is on it.

Attached is the child's certificate. I would appreciate ~~h~~ your letting me know if this is sufficient since trying to obtain mine would be difficult.

Attentively,

/s/ Teresa SUAREZ

May 5-7/67

M/2.

El único papel que go tengo en mi poder, es el certificado de matrimonio de mi hija. He certificado de matrimonio esta en el suba. - lo puedo mandarlo a buena parte por la persona que se presentará a mi parte para que aparezca el nombre de mi esposo en el mismo.

Q. esta se adjunto el certificado de la misma. Le agradeceré me diga si con eso le es suficiente. ya que con el mismo quite en dificultad.

Atentamente.  
Teresa Ximénez.

*[Handwritten signature]*



70:060-21673  
Miami, May 9/57.

Dear Sister

Here I send you mine  
birth certificate and at same that I'm  
married with Fidel Suria, and I send  
you mine daughter's birth certificate.

I want you to excuse me  
for not going to your office but in  
the letter you sent it doesn't say the  
address only the P.O. box.

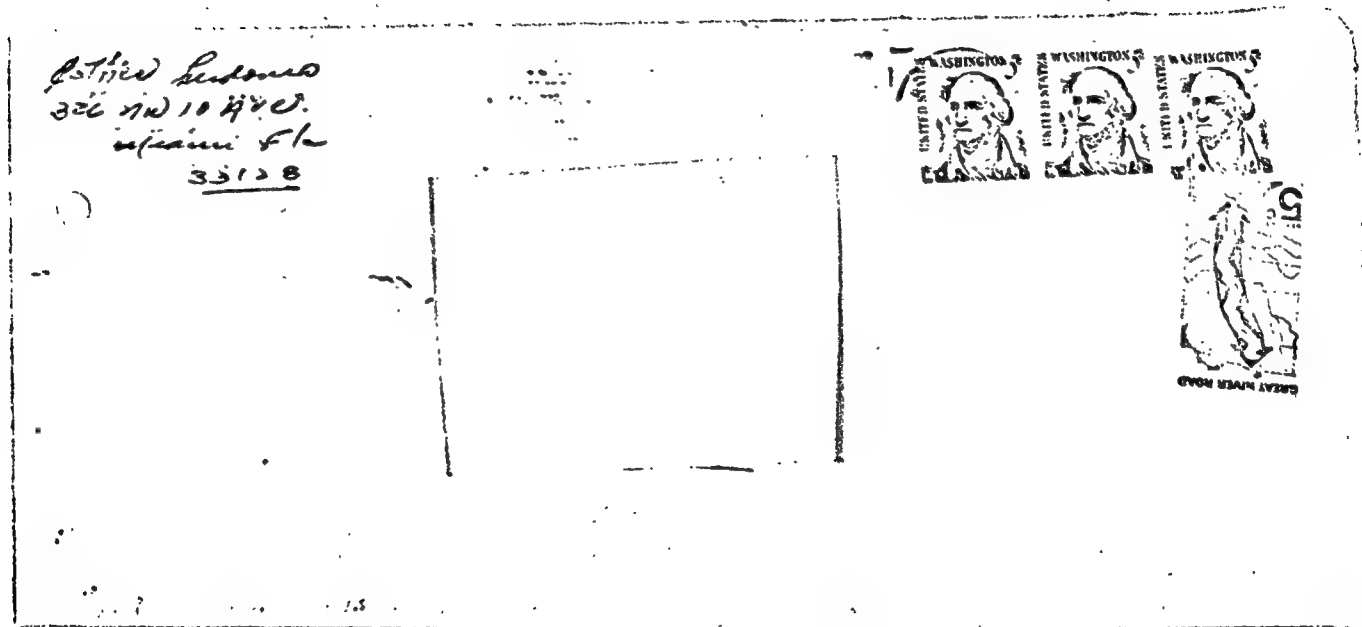
If I have to go to your  
office send me the address, and I'll  
go, please.

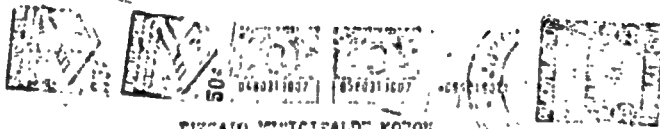
I want to thank you for  
your kindness.

Sincerely,

Billie Rodriguez

(P.S.) If you need or want the certificate  
you can keep it, because I have another  
thanks.





30456

30355

JUZGADO MUNICIPAL MORON

DICTADA POR LA LIT. VIAL P. MORON JUZ. MUNICIPAL ENCARGADO DEL REGISTRO

CIVIL DE LA CIUDAD DE MORON CANAGNEY.

EXTEIPIC: Del Folio.-Numero.- CIENTO UNCE, del Tomo.-Original

Numero.-CINCUENTA Y UNO, de la Sección de Nacimientos, del Registro Civil de este Juzgado Municipal a mi cargo consta la inscripción que contiene literalmente dice.-Así.-Numero.-CINCUENTA Y UNO

CINCUENTA Y CUATRO.- BLANCA ESTHER JUSTINA PERDOMO LÓPEZ.-En la Ciudad de Morón, a los diez de la mañana del día veinte y siete de Septiembre de mil novecientos veinte y ocho ante el Doctor Mario P. Vázquez Martínez, Juez Municipal, Primer Suriente y de Manuel Pringlier Corrales, Secretario, compareció el Señor Bernardo Perdomo Granelo, natural de Viñetas, mayor de edad, Guardia Rural y vivo Reparto Visto, con objeto de que se inscriba en el Registro Civil, una hija, y al efecto como padre de la misma manifestó. Que nació en el domicilio del declarante el día veinte y seis del presente a las tres de la mañana, que es hija del declarante y de la Sra. Elida Rosa López, natural de esta Ciudad, de diez y siete años de edad, nacida en los cuarenta y tres de su casa, y vive donde el declarante, que es hijo por línea paterna del Señor Eugenio Perdomo y de la Señora Consuelo Granelo Vepinos, naturales de Cienfuegos, y de Remédios y materno de Doña Remón López, natural de esta Ciudad. Y que lleva los nombres de BLANCA ESTHER JUSTINA. Fueron testigos los Señores Ramón Borrero Borrero y Antonio Lino Fernández, mayores de edad, casados, empujados, y vecinos de esta Ciudad, a quienes les consta todas las circunstancias consignadas por el declarante. Leída y aprobada esta acta, se selló con el de este Juzgado y la firma el Señor Juez, el declarante y los testigos, lo Certifico. Hay un sello. Dr. Mario P. Vázquez, R. Perdomo, R. Borrero, Antonio Lino, M. Pringlier. -M. P. Se hace constar que la inscripción a que esta acta se refiere contra el matrimonio entre la Señora ante el Notario José R. Coscolluela el día catorce de Junio del año actual, con Fidel Sierra Montesino, según aparece del Registro por el Juez Municipal del Oeste de la Habana, Morón, cuatro de Noviembre de mil novecientos cuarenta y siete. Certifico. Hay un sello. Dr. Mario P. Vázquez.

CONCUERDA CON SU ORIGINAL QUE O RA AL FOLIO Y TOMO CITADOS y a instancia de parte interesada que así lo solicita, expido la presente en Morón a los veinte y nueve del mes de Marzo de mil novecientos treinta y cinco. Entre afueas, exnorte, 7/4/35.)

Juez Municipal.-

Secretario Judicial.-

Se le fijó sellos de Jubilación Judicial por valor de setenta y cinco centavos. Decreto-Ley. 1326-1934.-

YVA

Confrontada por



REPÚBLICA DE CUBA  
MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA  
SECCIÓN GENERAL DE JUSTICIA

DR. JUAN GUILLERMO CABALLERO EDREIRA, Jefe del Negociado  
de Asuntos Legales, Incorpo al Registro de Legalizaciones de firmas de  
Funcionarios Judiciales, P.A.

CONTESTACIÓN que se autoriza al personal de firma del Funcionario Judicial  
cual que consta en el precedente documento.

Habana, 20 ABR 1960


REPUBLICA DE CUBA  
PODER JUDICIAL  
JUZGADO MUNICIPAL DE EL CANO  
ARROYO ARENAS

30462

PROCURADOR FANIO MARTINEZ TORRES, JUEZ MUNICIPAL DE EL CANO EN ARROYO ARENAS  
Y ENCARGADO DEL REGISTRO CIVIL DEL MISMO. . . . .

CERTIFICADO: Que el folio 97 del Tomo 23 de la Sección de Nacimientos de este Registro Civil, consta el Acta 97, que dice: ESTHER BALBINA SIERRA Y PERDOMO. - En Arroyo Arenas, El Cano, provincia de La Habana, a las once de la mañana del día veinte y ocho de Marzo de mil novecientos cuarenta y nueve, ante el Dr. José Miguel Roig y Castro, Juez Municipal, Encargado del Registro Civil y de Alberto Urra Penabaz, Secretario, se procedió a inscribir el nacimiento de una hembra, ocurrido a las doce y media de la tarde del día treinta y uno de Marzo del año próximo pasado, en Carlos Marrero uso, 21 Canales hija de Fidel Sierra y Montesino, natural de Alquízar, empleado y de Esther Perdomo y López, natural de Morón, ocupada en su casa y ambos mayores de edad y vecinos de Santa Catalina ciento siete, Marianao; por línea paterna de Manuel Sierra y Conde, vecino de Santa Catalina ciento siete, Marianao y de Fidela Montesino y Sánchez, difunta y ambos naturales de Alquízar y por la materna de Eoinardo Perdomo y Gracela, natural de Santa Clara y vecino de Norte sin número, Marianao y de Eida López y Escudé, natural de Morón y vecina de Cocos sin número Cerro, Habana. Se le puso por nombre: ESTHER BALBINA. Esta inscripción se practica en virtud de declaración del padre de la que se inscribe y la presencian como testigos Roberto Valdés y Cárdenas, natural de San Miguel del Padrón, mayor de edad, de estado soltero, ocupación empleado y vecino de Agramonte quinientos diez y ocho y Dima, Vázquez y Valcárcel, natural de España, ciudadano cubano, mayor de edad, de estado casado, ocupación empleado y vecino de San Cándido cinco, digo cincuenta y cinco, ambos en Marianao. Leída esta acta, e invitadas las personas que deben suscribir a que la leyeran por sí mismas si así lo creyeren conveniente, se estampó el sello del Juzgado y la firmó el señor Juez, los testigos y el declarante, de que certifico. - sobre cuya declaración del padre de la que se inscribe Vale. - Fdo Dr José Miguel Roig. - Fidel Sierra Montesino. - R Valdés - Fdo ilegible. - Alberto Urra Penabaz. Hay un sello del Juzgado . . . . .

Y a instancia de parte, se extiende la presente en Arroyo Arenas, a primero de Abril de mil novecientos cuarenta y nueve. . . . .

Asistente   
Confrontado con





REPÚBLICA DE CUBA  
MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA  
DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE JUSTICIA

DR. JUAN GUALBERTO CARABALLO FERRERA, Jefe del Negociado  
de Asesoría Legal, Encargado del Registro de Legalizaciones de Firmas de  
Funcionarios Judiciales, P.A.

CERTIFICO: que el autógrafo, al parecer, la firma del Funcionario Judicial  
que consta en el precedente documento.

Habana,

20 ABR 1960

4 Aug 72

lyga 27717  
12 Jun 67  
19-124-25/6

✓

✓

201-248158

DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION  
SECRET

PROCESSING

TO Chief, Western Hemisphere Division

INFO

FROM Chief of Station, JMWAVE *JB*

SUBJECT TYPIC/AMBUD/OPERATIONAL

C Additional Documentation on AMBUD Dependency Cases

ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES

References: A. UFGW-6440, 9 March 1967  
B. UFGA-27425, 26 April 1967

1. Reproductions of the legal-type documents requested by Headquarters under Reference A for the Hero & Martyr cases receiving AMBUD dependency payment are being obtained by the ANTIKI facility as reported in Reference B.

2. We are forwarding as attachments, herewith, reproductions of the documents that have been received for the following cases. Reproductions of documents pertaining to the remaining cases will be forwarded as received:

Attachment A: One document

Case #95: *100201* RODRIGUEZ Navarrote, Nemesio (201 # not available) Birth certificate for son, Carlos Alberto RODRIGUEZ Acosta. DPOB: 16 July 1956, Havana, Cuba. (Previously reported as 8 July 1956) *Correct*

(The widow, Modesta ACOSTA, states that marriage certificate is not available.)

Attachment B: Three documents *Missing class UFGA-27706/0*  
*One file in 20-277445*

Case #97: DELGADO, Miguel de los Santos (201-283995)

a. Marriage certificate: *19 March* 28 April 1954. Miguel de los Santos DELGADO Martinez and Hilda Rosa CARRALLO Miranda.

b. Birth certificate: Jose Miguel DELGADO Carballo. DPOB: *12 May not 1954* 16 December 1954, Havana, Cuba. (Not previously reported)

c. Birth certificate: Ana Maria DELGADO Caraballo. DPOB: *21 March 1956* 16 April 1954, Havana, Cuba. (Not previously reported.)

Attachments:

A. Doc. for Case #95 as stated above  
B. Docs. for Case #97: " " "  
C. " " " #102 " " "  
D. " " " #107 " " "  
E. " " " #129 " " "

CS COPY

Distribution:

3-WH/COG w/atts. thru E H *Classification*

SECRET

DATE TYPED

31 May 67

DATE DISPATCHED

JUN - 6 1967

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

UFGA 27706

HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER

19-124-25/6

19-124-25/6



CONTINUATION OF  
DISPATCH

S E C R E T

UFGA-27706

Attachment C: Letter and two documents.

Case #102: TAMARGO Gutierrez, Rolando (201-284309)

- a. Letter from widow, Lilia FERNANDEZ Vilarino.
- b. Death certificate: Rolando TAMARGO Gutierrez.  
Died: 7 March 1961.

c. Birth certificate: Barbara Alejandra TAMARGO Fernandez. DPOB: 21 March 1961, Havana, Cuba. (previously reported as 29 March 1961).

Attachment D: Three documents

Case #107: PRIETO Ruiz, Plinio (201-279298)

a. Marriage certificate: 19 December 1947. Plinio Luis PRIETO Ruiz and Amparo POSADA.

b. Birth certificate: Georgina PRIETO Posada. DPOB: 28 April 1950, Puentes Grandes, Havana, Cuba. (Not previously reported.)

c. Birth certificate: Fernando Ramon PRIETO Posada. DPOB: 13 January 1953, Puentes Grandes, Havana, Cuba. (Not previously reported.)

Attachment E: Letter and two documents.

Case #129: HERNANDEZ, Giordana (201 # not available)

a. Letter from wife, Zoe HERNANDEZ O'Fallon.

b. Marriage certificate: 6 January 1958. Giordano Jose HERNANDEZ and Zoo M. FARALDO.

c. Birth certificate: Giordano Andres HERNANDEZ Faraldo. DPOB: 4 February 1959, Havana, Cuba.

*Burton J. Celenza*  
Burton J. CELENZA

S E C R E T

Chief of Station, JMWAVE

X

Chief, Southern Hemisphere Division  
 OPERATIONAL/TYPIC/AMBUD  
 Concerning Dependency Payment for Jorge KIM Yum (Case #143)

## FOR YOUR INFORMATION

REFERENCE: A. UFGA-27323, dated 31 March 1967  
 B. UFGA-27508, dated 11 May 1967  
 C. UFGA-27670, dated 29 May 1967

1. Headquarters concurs in JMWAVE's proposal to terminate payments to the Trustee for dependents of Subject of references provided there is no question that Subject of the DOCHERIA ARTICLE forwarded in reference A and Subject of references are identical. Presumably ANTIKI-1 has personal knowledge of this case and can explain the discrepancy between the spelling of the name as KING in the press clipping and KIM which according to available records is Subject's actual patronymic.

2. Since the Trustee will be advised that the case will be reviewed in the event the parents come to the United States, it is suggested that copies of any additional information ANTIKI may have on file, and any identifiable traces on the father, be forwarded for inclusion in Subject's 201 file.

Ellen V. MARGANY

Distribution:  
 Orig and 2 - COS, JMWAVE

UFGV-6550

S E C R E T

19-124-35/8  
 201-298852

6 June 1967

WH/COG/CICS/NANCY GRATZ:mjr

7447

## Distribution:

1 - RID  
 1 - WH/REG/C WH/COG/MO  
 1 - WH/COG/CICS  
 1 - WH/COG/MO  
 1 - Originator

AC/WH/COG

Earl J. Williamson

DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION  
SECRET

PROCESSING

TO	Chief, Western Hemisphere Division	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	MARKED FOR INDEXING	<input type="checkbox"/>
INFO			NO INDEXING REQUIRED	<input type="checkbox"/>
FROM	Chief of Station, JMWAVE		ONLY QUALIFIED HEADQUARTERS DESK CAN JUDGE INDEXING	<input type="checkbox"/>
			ABSTRACT	<input type="checkbox"/>
			MICROFILM	<input type="checkbox"/>

SUBJECT TYPIC/AMBUD/OPERATIONAL  
Investigation of Trust Account for Case #142, GUTIERREZ Izaguirre, Jorge

ACTION REQUIRED REFERENCES

Reference: UFGW-6306, 8 December 1966

1. The information requested by Headquarters in paragraph two of Reference concerning the funds held in trust for Jorge GUTIERREZ Izaguirre (prisoner) has been obtained from the trustee, Mr. Orlando FERNANDEZ and is forwarded herewith.

2. According to Mr. FERNANDEZ, an arrangement with the family of Subject provides that Mr. FERNANDEZ (who now resides in Tampa) receive the monthly payment of \$225.00 and forward it to an uncle of Subject, Evelio CORZO (in Miami), who is responsible for the forwarding of assistance to the Subject and his parents in Cuba. Mr. FERNANDEZ further stated that there are actually two bank accounts which he described as follows:

a. Dade Federal Savings and Loan Association, Miami, Florida, account number 04-439677. January 1967 balance: \$6,748.36. The account is in the name of Subject's uncle and aunt, Evelio and Lillian CORZO.

b. The Exchange Bank of Temple Terrace, Tampa, Florida, account number 3627. January 1967 balance: \$675.00. The account is in the name of the trustee, Mr. Orlando FERNANDEZ.

Mr. FERNANDEZ explained the reason for two bank accounts as follows: During the time that the trustee resided in Miami, the check was deposited by Mr. CORZO in the CORZO account. When the trustee moved to Tampa (date unknown) Mr. CORZO told the trustee that in view of the ample funds on deposit in Miami, the trustee should open a savings account in Tampa for the deposit of future payments.

3. For Headquarters further information, the trustee provided documentation from the family in Cuba, dated 25 February 1967, which designates Evelio CORZO Izaguirre as the representative for Subject. JMWAVE traces on CORZO are as follows:

a. An AMPAID-4 report dated 28 June 1962 describes the following person who is probably identical with the uncle:

Distribution:  
3 - WH/COG

CROSS REFERENCE TO

CLASSIFICATION  
SECRET

DATE TYPED 31 May 67 DATE DISPATCHED JUN - 5 1967

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

UFGA-27707

HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER

19-124-25/6  
201-278754

CORZO Izaguirre, Evelio (Dr.). Lawyer and fingerprint technician formerly employed at the Electoral Supremo Tribunal and the Electoral Census of Havana. Friend and a former student of AMUVID-1, at the University of Havana. Resides at 9290 S.W. 4th Terrace, Miami.

b. An ICHS SX-180 card contains the following data on the uncle:

\*CORZO Izaguirre, Ricardo Evelio A 12490487 DPOB:  
7 February 1926, Havana, Cuba.

Present address: 9290 S.W. 4th Terrace, Miami, Florida.

Foreign address: Calle 33 #120, Havana, Cuba

Place of Entry: Miami, Florida

Date of Entry: 14 September 1961

Manner: PAA-#422

Nationality: Cuban

Occupation in Cuba: Fingerprint Expert

Foreign Military Service: None

Visa Type: B 1 and 2

Issued: Havana, 20 October 1960.

Marital Status: Married to Lilia TOUS Gonzalez

Burton J. CELENZA

**DISPATCH****SECRET**

TO	Chief of Station, JMWAVE	MAPED FOR INDEXING
INFO.		X NO INDEXING REQUIRED
FROM	Chief, Western Hemisphere Division	ONLY QUALIFIED DESK CAN JUDGE INDEXING
SUBJECT	OPERATIONAL/TYPIC/AMBUD Concerning Dependency Payment for Jorge KIM Yum (Case #143)	MICROFILM

**FOR YOUR INFORMATION**

REFERENCES: A. UFGA-27303, dated 31 March 1967  
B. UFGA-27538, dated 11 May 1967  
C. UFGA-27670, dated 29 May 1967

1. Headquarters concurs in JMWAVE's proposal to terminate payments to the Trustee for dependents of Subject of references provided there is no question that Subject of the BOHEMIA ARTICLE forwarded in reference A and Subject of references are identical. Presumably AMTIKI-1 has personal knowledge of this case and can explain the discrepancy between the spelling of the name as KING in the press clipping and KIM which according to available records is Subject's actual patronymic.

2. Since the Trustee will be advised that the case will be reviewed in the event the parents come to the United States, it is suggested that copies of any additional information AMTIKI may have on file, and any identifiable traces on the father, be forwarded for inclusion in Subject's 201 file.

**Ellen F. MARGANY**

Distribution:  
Orig and 2 - COS, JMWAVE

CROSS REFERENCE TO	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER	DATE
CS/COPY	UFGA-6550	8 JUN 1967
	CLASSIFICATION	HQS FILE NUMBER
	<b>SECRET</b>	19-124-25/6 201-298852
6 June 1967	ORIGINATING	
Distribution:	OFFICE	EXT
1 - RID	WH/COG/CICS/NANCY GRATZ:mjr	7447
1 - WH/REG/C	COORDINATING	
1 - WH/COG/CICS	OFFICE SYMBOL	DATE
1 - WH/COG/MO	WH/COG/MO	7 June 67
1 - Originator	DATE	8 JUN 67
	OFFICER'S NAME	Edmonson
	RELEASING	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE
	AC/WH/COG	Earl J. Williams

**DISPATCH**

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

RECONCILIATION OF THE BANK STATEMENT

"LAULA AND SOSA"

December 1 to 31, 1960

STATEMENT "II"

Bank Balance; December 31, 1960

\$219,383.20

Less: Unpaid checks

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Oct. 4	Ricardo Diaz	14	\$ 175.00
Oct. 4	Jorge Rodriguez Bezos	68	400.00
Nov. 1	Luis Rivas	425	144.13
Dec. 1	Orlando Aló Clavijo	858	250.00
Dec. 1	Gustavo Cotayo	892	175.00
Dec. 1	Nolis Mesa	961	100.00
Dec. 1	Rolando Zubizarreta	1026	200.00
Dec. 3	José Sosa, Jr.	1069	183.34
Dec. 6	Elvira Finón	1121	200.00
Dec. 7	Juan Sordo	1149	100.00
Dec. 9	José F. Rodríguez de la Vega	1168	250.00
Dec. 9	Primitivo Lima	1169	250.00
Dec. 9	Manuel B. Ledón	1170	250.00
Dec. 14	Mario Redondo	1216	500.00
Dec. 15	American Insurance Agency	1223	195.10
Dec. 15	Félix Mario Martínez	1235	200.00
Dec. 16	Oscar Madariaga	1269	250.00
Dec. 16	Serapio Montejó	1275	400.00
Dec. 16	Aníbal Jover	1276	103.24
Dec. 16	Gloria Fagés	1277	200.00
Dec. 16	Enrique Alonso de la Torre	1280	250.00
Dec. 16	Francisco Méndez Capote	1281	250.00
Dec. 18	Barnett's	1285	5.66
Dec. 18	Pan-American World Airways	1288	11.58
Dec. 18	Pan-American World Airways	1289	6.00
Dec. 21	José Sosa, Jr.	1307	60.00
Dec. 21	Douglas Corporation	1324	97.85
Dec. 22	Barnett's	1330	95.06
Dec. 22	Manuel Braña	1331	1,000.00
Dec. 22	Eduardo Hernández	1332	5,000.00
Dec. 22	Lem Jones Associates, Inc.	1333	5,256.00
Dec. 23	Miguel Napolé	1359	50.00
Dec. 23	Josefa Márquez	1362	50.00
Dec. 23	Frank Diaz Silveira	1364	129.80
Dec. 23	Frank Diaz Silveira	1367	71.75

(Continues page No.2)

RECONCILIATION OF THE BANK STATEMENT

STATEMENT "11"

Page No.2

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Dec. 27	Francisco Liantaud	1369	\$ 34.35
Dec. 27	Frank Diaz Silveira	1370	357.00
Dec. 27	Carlos F. Pérez	1371	80.00
Dec. 27	E. L. Cento	1372	151.58
Dec. 27	Manuel Rivero Setién	1373	50.00
Dec. 28	Mail-O-Matic Printing	1379	100.00
Dec. 28	José González Argüelles	1380	2,000.00
Dec. 28	Enrique Collazo	1381	250.00
Dec. 28	Eusebio Capetany	1382	150.00
Dec. 28	Ivan Portuondo	1383	150.00
Dec. 28	E. L. Cento	1384	44.10
Dec. 29	E. L. Cento	1385	101.70
Dec. 29	E. L. Cento	1386	88.00
Dec. 30	Western Union	1388	21.48
Dec. 30	E. L. Cento	1389	87.30
Dec. 30	E. L. Cento	1390	87.30
Dec. 30	Florida Light & Power Co.	1391	73.26
Dec. 30	Elvira Bugones	1392	181.00
Dec. 30	The Florida National Bank	1393	34.25
Dec. 30	Juan Paula (Rasco and Paula)	1394	50,000.00
Dec. 30	Carlos Noval	1395	87.30
Dec. 30	Carlos B. Fernández	1397	151.47
Dec. 30	E. L. Cento	1398	44.10
Dec. 30	Manuel Castillo	1399	356.94
Dec. 30	José I. Rasco	1400	357.30
Dec. 31	M. F. Goudie	1401	2,337.00
Dec. 31	M. F. Goudie	1402	3,499.72
Dec. 31	M. F. Goudie	1403	2,877.36
Dec. 31	M. F. Goudie	1404	190.00
Dec. 31	M. F. Goudie	1405	1,319.99
			<u>82,162.01</u>

Corrected Bank Balance; December 31, 1960

\$137,221.19

ml.

BUREAU OF CONSTITUTIONAL FRONT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

CIVIL SECTION BUDGET

"FACIL AND SOFA"

December 1 to 31, 1960

STATEMENT "III"

	<u>-Budgeted-</u>	<u>-Spent-</u>	<u>Excess</u>	<u>Defect</u>
Payroll and Refugees:	\$46,700.00	\$57,406.70	\$10,706.70	✓
Travel Expenses:	\$10,000.00	\$ 7,834.83		\$ 2,165.17 ✓
Rent, Utilities, etc.:	\$ 6,000.00			
General Expenses		\$ 2,946.45		✓
Communications		1,555.24		✓
<b>T o t a l</b>	<b>\$ 6,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 4,501.69</b>		<b>\$ 1,498.31</b> ✓
<b>Committees:</b>				
Publicity	\$48,000.00	\$16,796.07		\$31,203.93
Agent Exploitation	6,000.00	5,988.07		11.93
Planning	2,500.00	2,300.00		200.00
Finance	-0-	-0-		✓
Public Relations	10,000.00	13.68		9,986.32
Organization and Proselytism	1,000.00	559.94		440.06
<b>T o t a l</b>	<b>\$67,500.00</b>	<b>\$25,657.76</b>		<b>\$41,842.24</b> ✓
<b>Delegations:</b>				
Latin American	\$14,000.00	\$ 4,583.55		\$ 9,416.45 ✓
United States	7,500.00	10,198.00	\$ 2,698.00	
<b>T o t a l</b>	<b>\$21,500.00</b>	<b>\$14,781.55</b>	<b>\$ 2,698.00</b>	<b>\$ 9,416.45</b> ✓
Miscellaneous	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 9,909.44	\$ 4,909.44	✓
<b>Budgeted Expenses (\$156,700.00)</b>		<b>\$120,151.97</b>	<b>\$18,374.14</b>	<b>\$54,922.17</b> ✓

(Continues page No.2)



CIVIL SECTION BUDGET

STATEMENT "III"

Page No.2

	<u>-Budgeted-</u>	<u>-Spent-</u>	<u>Excess</u>	<u>Defect</u>
Non-Budgeted:				
Assets		\$ 5,773.22 ✓	\$ 5,773.22	
Monroe Hotel		508.24 ✓	508.24	
C.F.R.D.S.O.		2,000.00 ✓	2,000.00	
Given to the Exe-				
cutive of the dif-				
ferent organizations				
for the expenses of				
their jobs		3,000.00 ✓	3,000.00	
<b>T o t a l</b>	<b>-o-</b>	<b>\$ 11,281.46</b>	<b>\$ 11,281.46</b>	<b>-o-</b>
TOTAL BALANCE	\$156,700.00	\$131,433.43	\$ 29,655.60	\$ 54,922.17 ✓
Spent in excess				
in Nov.		10,420.81	10,420.81	
<b>T o t a l</b>	<b>\$156,700.00</b>	<b>\$141,854.24</b>	<b>\$ 40,076.41</b>	<b>\$ 54,922.17</b>
Non-Spent		14,845.76	14,845.76	
	<b>\$156,700.00</b>	<b>\$156,700.00</b>	<b>\$ 54,922.17</b>	<b>\$ 54,922.17</b>

N O T E : In the liquidation of the Budget of the month of November, appear expenses for Assets in the amount of \$12,787.58, when in reality it was \$11,787.58, so that the difference in excess in the last month of November was \$10,420.81 instead of \$11,420.81.

SUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
INCOMES FROM THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
"LAULA AND SOSA"  
December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-A"

December 5	: Deposit	BANK —	\$ 158,275.00 <sup>4</sup>
December 15	: " Deposit	BANK —	90,000.00 <sup>4</sup>
December 27	: Deposit	<del>BANK</del> —	103,000.00
December 29	: Deposit	<del>BANK</del> —	100,000.00
T O T A L :			\$451,875.00

+ T & R      159.000,00  
 Bk chgs      125,00  
 158.875.00

ml.

SECRETARIE GENERALE DES AFFAIRES ETRANGERES  
FINANCE DEPARTEMENT  
REIMBURSEMENTS CONCERNING TO EARLIER MONTHS  
"PAULA AND SOSA"  
December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-B"

---

---

Dec. 6 : Reimbursement of the remaining of the  
check 771 (Rafael Miguel) that was  
extended in the amount of \$400.00 for  
a Caribbean Conference

\$ 213.51

---

---

N O T E : This reimbursement correspond to an amount that,  
in excess of what corresponded to the expense  
for which the check was extended, was returned  
by Mr. Miguel and deposited in the account "Paula  
and Sosa". It represents real diminution in  
the expenses of the month of November, that is  
compensated when been considered as incomes in  
this month.

ml.

GRUP. DE COYATIC REVOLUT. G. BY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
REIMBURSEMENTS CORRESPONDING TO THE MONTH OF DECEMBER  
"PAULA AND COCA"  
December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-C"

Dec. 6 : Reimbursement of check 1049 in the amount of \$70.00 for cables presenting Dr. Lla-ca, since it was spent only \$67.29 (See Annex "I-J")	\$ 2.71
Dec. 28 : Reimbursement of checks 1163 and 1164 in the amount of \$120.00 each for a trip to Jacksonville, and it was spent only \$203.00. (See Annex "I-M")	37.00
Dec. 28 : Reimbursement of check 1157 in the amount of \$107.14 to pay the tickets of the children Raul and Roberto Uriarte, since it was spent only \$56.60 (See Annex "I-H")	50.54
Dec. 28 : Reimbursement of checks 1298, 1299 and 1301 for tickets of various people, of which the taxes were not paid. (See Annex "I-H")	72.78
Total December reimbursements	<u>\$ 163.03</u>

N O T E : These amounts have been deducted from the totals of their respective accounts, as can be seen in the correspondent annexes, to the effects of the exact determination of the expense in each case.

ml.

00000

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
REIMBURSEMENT CORRESPONDING TO THE MONROE HOTEL  
"PAULA AND LISA"  
December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-D"

---

Dec. 28 : 14 Checks in the amount of \$4.00 each	\$ 56.00 ✓
Dec. 28 : 13 Checks in the amount of \$4.00 each	52.00 -
Dec. 28 : 19 Checks in the amount of \$4.00 each	<u>76.00 -</u>
Total reimbursement Monroe Hotel	<u>\$ 184.00 ✓</u>

---

N O T E : See Annex "I-P".

ml.

COMBINE COPTIC - MONITORARY UNIT .

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

ASSETS

"PAULA AND SOGA"

December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-E"

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>DEPOSITS:</u>			
Dec. 7	Revolving fund Monroe Hotel	1145	\$ 100.00
Dec. 12	Deposit - Telephone service - P.L. Diaz Lanz - Authorized by Finance Department	1194	150.00
Dec. 15	Increase revolving fund Military Section	1229	5,000.00
	Total of Deposits		\$5,250.00
<u>OFFICE EQUIPMENT:</u>			
Dec. 5	1 Air-conditioner Mr. Sosa's office	1069	\$ 183.34
Dec. 22	1 Legal file, 4 drawers (Comptroller Department)	1339	48.93
	Total of Office Equipment		\$ 232.27
<u>OTHERS:</u>			
Dec. 5	1 R.C. Transmitter (Abel de Varona)	1103	\$ 19.95
Dec. 5	1 R.C. Receiver (Abel de Varona)	1103	34.95
Dec. 5	1 Servo (Abel de Varona)	1103	8.95
Dec. 5	1 Multi-Testor (Abel de Varona)	1103	16.50
Dec. 5	1 Boat (Abel de Varona)	1103	10.60
Dec. 12	1 "Madjin" Ship spare part	1202	200.00
	Total of Others		\$ 290.95
	TOTAL OF ASSETS		\$5,773.22

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

"FAUJA AND SOSA"

REPORT

PAYROLL

December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-F"

COMMITTEES:

Planning:

	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Arturo Alemán Ruiz	856	\$ 150.00
Elio R. Alvarez López	860	225.00
Fritz Appel Merodio	862	350.00
Migdolidhia Batard Capote	867	150.00
Guillermo A. Belt Martínez Viademonte	869	250.00
Guillermo Bermello Ruiz	870	350.00
Miguel Angel Busquet Gil del Real	877	150.00
Mario del Cañal Ferrer	880	350.00
Néstor Carbonell Cortina	882	175.00
Syla Cuervo	893	225.00
Raúl Delgado Pereda	895	200.00
Luis Espíndola Palacios	902	200.00
Ramiro Fernández Moris del Valle	908	225.00
Ernesto Freyre Varona	913	300.00
Alberto García Navarro	919	150.00
Laureano Garrote Peluzzo	924	275.00
Ambrosio González del Valle	929	350.00
Francisco Alberto Gutiérrez Bolívar	932	250.00
José Manuel Hernández Puente	937	350.00
Martín León Mena	940	200.00
Armando de León Sotolongo	941	275.00
Francisco López del Rincón Sánchez	944	200.00
Enrique de la Mar y Maza	947	225.00

Continues on page No. 2

PAYROLL

ANNEX "I-F"

Page No. 2

	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>COMMITTEES: (Cont.)</u>		
<u>Planning: (Cont.)</u>		
Bernardo Maristany Costales González	951	\$ 225.00
Pedro Martínez Fraga	953	400.00
Manuel de Jesús Mencía Gómez	958	350.00
Pedro S. Peñaranda Díaz	977	300.00
Gustavo Ribeaux Figueras	984	275.00
Arsenio Roa	988	200.00
Jorge Salazar Carrillo	1002	275.00
Matías Varas Romero	1014	250.00
Nicasio Vidal Ramírez	1021	150.00
Gerardo de Villiers Betancourt	1022	150.00
Enrique Llaca Orbiz	1029	275.00
Agustín Coytisoló	1042	250.00
Inés Matilde Puig	1057	200.00
Juan Calvo González	1058	200.00
René Cárdenas Abreu	1059	200.00
Humberto Cardounel	1060	175.00
Gustavo Delgado	1066	300.00
Gastón Fernández	1086	200.00
Héctor Febles Barreto	1094	250.00
José R. Villavicencio Orta	1095	250.00
Jorge Guerra Romero	\$ 50.00 1208	
	175.00 1264	
	\$ 225.00	225.00
Oscar Grau Esteban	1234	225.00
Félix Mario Martínez Moreno	1235	200.00
Rafael Sánchez Losada	1245	225.00
Angel B. Béquer González	1246	250.00

Continues on page No. 3



PAYROLL

ANNEX "I-F"

Page No. 3

Check No. TotalCOMMITTEES: (Cont.)Planning: (Cont.)

Oscar de Freixas y de la Torre	\$175.00	1247	
	50.00	1265	
	<u>\$ 225.00</u>		\$ 225.00
Cándido García Valdés		1248	200.00
Francisco Martínez Aguilera		1249	175.00
Leoncio Rodríguez Esquivel		1250	225.00
Manuel Navas Aguilera		1251	225.00
Rafael Herrera Téllez		1253	225.00
Luis René García Fernández		1254	250.00
Armando Freyre de Varona		1255	250.00
Vitalio Ruiz Gómez		1256	250.00
Rafael Angel Blanco de la Cota		1258	225.00
Tulio Díaz Rivera		1279	250.00
Enrique Alonso de la Torre		1280	250.00
Francisco Méndez Capote		1281	250.00
			<u>\$14,575.00</u> ✓

Transportation:

Arcadio Agrás Guillén	852	\$ 200.00
Alonso Fernández Morrell	906	350.00
Manuel García Calero	916	150.00
Mario Redondo Fernández	982	300.00
Armando Vázquez Almagro	1017	200.00
Alberto Martín Martín	1028	150.00
Enrique Llansó Alzugaray	1093	250.00
		<u>\$ 1,600.00</u> ✓

Continues on page No. 4

14-00000ANNEX "I-F"Page No. 4Check No. TotalCOMMITTEES: (Cont.)Organization and Proselytism:

Pedro Pablo Bermúdez	871	\$ 175.00
Irmína Bouza Enríquez	874	125.00
Luis Bueno Ramsden	875	350.00
Manuel Castillo Cabo Santos	886	225.00
Heriberto Corona Méndez	891	200.00
Heriberto Figueras González	911	250.00
Rafael Galis Menéndez	914	225.00
Claudio González Morales	928	175.00
René Luis Pelly	945	125.00
Héctor La-Mar	948	175.00
Raúl Medina Mesa	957	200.00
José Millán Velasco	962	225.00
Jesús Miranda Hernández	963	200.00
Segundo Miranda Hernández	964	250.00
Pedro Montiel Zapirain	966	225.00
José Manuel Sánchez Navarro	1003	325.00
Roberto Varona García	1015	225.00
Abel de Varona Loredo	1016	175.00
Adrián Vidal Aznares	1020	225.00
Mario Villalonga Suárez	1044	175.00
Juan Mesa	1083	200.00
Anselmo Rodríguez Rendueles	1236	200.00
Raúl Fernández Corredera	1238	200.00
Gloria Espinosa Díaz	1240	150.00
Jorge Fernández López	1241	150.00
Rolando Fernández Corredera	\$150.00 1243	
(Ant.)	85.00 1092	
	<u>\$235.00</u>	235.00

Continues on page No. 5

PAYROLL

ANNEX "I-F"

Page No. 5

	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>COMMITTEES: (Cont.)</u>		
<u>Organization and Proselytism:</u>		
Jesús García	1244	\$ 200.00
Carlos Cicero MacKinney	1260	225.00
Carlos Arteaga Vilató	1261	175.00
Ignacio Pujol	1278	200.00
José Caragol	1360	250.00
		<u>\$ 6,435.00</u> u
<u>Public Relations:</u>		
Tomás Durán Quevedo	900	\$ 200.00
Antonio González Mora	927	275.00
Silvia Morán Socarras	969	100.00
Ignacio Freixas Gener	\$250.00 1136	
(Ant.)	50.00 1181	
	<u>\$300.00</u>	300.00
Max Azicri-Levy	1139	200.00
Miguel A. García	1140	300.00
Fernando Alloza Villagrasa	1150	250.00
Carlos Allen Dosal	1239	225.00
Juan Turro Ichaso	1242	150.00
		<u>\$ 2,000.00</u> u
<u>Agent Exploitation:</u>		
Ramiro Fernández-Moris Fernández	907	\$ 200.00
Anastasio Augusto Martín Elena	954	200.00
Paulino Pérez Blanco	979	125.00
Jorge Roque Castro	995	125.00
		<u>\$ 650.00</u> u

Continues on page No. 6

PAYROLLANNEX "I-F"Page No. 6Check No. TotalCOMMITTEES: (Cont.)Publicity ("Propaganda"):

Pedro Abascal Berenguer	851	\$ 225.00
Mario Barrera Díaz	866	225.00
Humberto Estévez del Pino	903	300.00
Julio C. García Cruz	\$135.00 917	
(Ant.) 15.00	1106	
	<u>\$150.00</u>	150.00
Margarita Herrera Méndez	938	100.00
Pedro Leyva Ugarriza	943	200.00
Orlando Martínez Miller	956	200.00
Nolis Mesa Vallarino	961	100.00
Raúl Miró Barnet	965	175.00
Fermin Peinado Espino	976	350.00
Rafael Rivas Vázquez	986	225.00
Vicente Agustín Romeo Pérez	994	200.00
Rubén Darío Zumbaut López	1000	350.00
José Salazar Aguilar	1001	300.00
Néstor Suárez Feliú	1006	250.00
Alberto Valera	1013	125.00
Clara Park Fessino	1128	250.00

\$ 3,725.00Finance:

Aristides Agüero Montoro	853	\$ 200.00
José Arriola	863	275.00
Santiago Fernández Pichs	909	175.00
Enrique Ros Pérez	996	400.00

\$ 1,050.00Continues on Page No. 7

PAYROLL

ANNEX "I-F"

Page No. 7

Check No. Total

COMMITTEES: (Cont.)

Communication:

Ubaldo Arteaga	864	\$ 150.00
Angel Castillo Barroso	887	275.00
Gustavo Cuervo Fernández	894	175.00
Hildebrand Díaz Rojas	899	250.00
Celso Fimienta	981	275.00
Fernando Trespalacios	1011	275.00
Francisco A. Zayas González	1024	300.00
Frank Zayas (Confidential)	1025	150.00
Armando Menéndez Rabasa	1096	250.00
Elvira Piñón	1121	200.00
		<u>\$ 2,300.00</u> ✓
Total of Committees:		<u>\$32,335.00</u> ✓

OTHERS :

Office of the General Coordinator:

Carlos Manuel Cibrián Ruisánchez	889	\$ 150.00
Jorge Alberto Estrada Casas	904	150.00
Vicente León León	939	350.00
Luis Morales Ortega	967	150.00
Jorge A. Morán Lamadrid	968	300.00
Ricardo Zabala Sánchez	1023	90.00
		<u>\$ 1,190.00</u> ✓

Office of the Auxiliar Coordinator:

Teresa de Jesús Oti Montaner	974	\$ 200.00
Pablo Pérez Zamora	980	150.00
		<u>\$ 350.00</u> ✓

Continues on page No. 8

PAYROLL

ANNEX "I-3"

Page No. 8

Check No.   T o t a l

O T H E R S : (Cont.)

Press Department:

Berta Díaz Fernández	897	\$	125.00
Mario Rodríguez Gómez	991		150.00
Yolanda Rubio García	\$125.00 997		
	50.00 1222		
	<u>\$175.00</u>		<u>175.00</u>
		\$	<u>450.00</u> u

Immigration:

Israel Algaze Moya	857	\$	<u>225.00</u> u
--------------------	-----	----	-----------------

Acts and Correspondence:

Rafael Resende Vigoa	983	\$	150.00
Rafael Argilagos	1034		125.00
José López Franco	1035		125.00
		\$	<u>400.00</u> u

Economic Section:

Adel Tomás Sotolongo Ramos	1005	\$	<u>200.00</u> u
----------------------------	------	----	-----------------

Military Section:

Manuel Guillot	931	\$	125.00
Antonio Rómulo Torre Ruiz	1009		125.00
Rolando Zubizarreta Besú	1026		200.00
		\$	<u>450.00</u> u

Comptroller Department:

Manuel Blanco Sanzo	873	\$	250.00
Mario Girbau García	925		250.00

Continues on page No. 9

PAYROLL

ANNEX "I-F"

Page No. 9

	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>OTHERS : (Cont.)</u>		
<u>Comptroller Department: (Cont.)</u>		
Silvia Martínez Echazábal	955	\$ 150.00
Juan Paula Báez	975	350.00
Ana Matilde Rodríguez Rodríguez	993	200.00
		<u>\$ 1,200.00</u>
<u>Maintenance of 1700 Biscayne Blvd. Office:</u>		
Hilario Caballero Rodríguez	872	\$ 125.00
Ricardo Cabrera Amoedo	879	150.00
Mario Collazo Bernal	890	125.00
René Díaz Escobar	896	125.00
Arturo Escarze Cancio	901	125.00
Oscar García Guerra	912	125.00
Luis Hernández Melis	936	125.00
Pedro Eligio Valdés Claro	1012	125.00
Tomás Vázquez Casanova	1013	200.00
		<u>\$ 1,225.00</u>
<u>Díaz Lanz Group:</u>		
Néstor Alvarez Fernández	\$250.00 859	
	25.00 1070	
	<u>\$275.00</u>	\$ 275.00
Pedro Luis Díaz Lanz	898	300.00
Francisco Fiorini	\$125.00 912	
	25.00 1072	
	<u>\$150.00</u>	150.00

Continues on page No. 10

PAYROLL

ANNEX "I-F"

Page No. 10

	Check No.	Total
<u>G T H E M S : (Cont.)</u>		
<u>Díaz Lanz Group: (Cont.)</u>		
Abel Hera Corton	\$225.00 933	
	25.00 1071	
	<u>\$250.00</u>	\$ 250.00
Julio Leonard	\$225.00 942	
	25.00 1075	
	<u>\$250.00</u>	250.00
Francisco Llano Torres	\$175.00 946	
	25.00 1078	
	<u>\$200.00</u>	200.00
Evangelista Isidro Mursulí	\$175.00 970	
	25.00 1077	
	<u>\$200.00</u>	200.00
José A. Balboa	1079	250.00
César Leonard	1113	200.00
Marcos Díaz Lanz	1114	225.00
		<u>\$ 2,300.00</u>
<u>Miscellaneous:</u>		
Osvaldo Aguirre Noy	855	\$ 175.00
Orlando Alo Clavijo	858	250.00
Erundina Besteiro Expósito	872	200.00
Josefina Eujones	876	300.00
Francisco M. Carrillo Masvidal	884	400.00
José Cento	888	200.00
Dr. Carlos B. Fernández	905	200.00

Continues on page No. 11



PAYROLL

ANNEX "T-F"

Page No. 11

	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>OTHERS : (Cont.)</u>		
<u>Miscellaneous: (Cont.)</u>		
María García (Manolín García)	915	\$ 150.00
Pilar García Rubio	921	150.00
Antonia García Ruiz	922	150.00
Crestes Guerra Cué	930	100.00
Nicolás Hernández	934	100.00
Carlos Hernández Hernández	935	200.00
Marina Mardones Vivanco	949	150.00
Jesús M. Marinas Alvarez	950	125.00
María Antonia Mesa Lecourt	960	259.00
Humberto Núñez	973	90.00
Rita Río García	985	100.00
Manuel Rodríguez Fleitas	990	250.00
Enrique Ruiz Williams	999	175.00
José Suárez Suárez	1007	125.00
Hortensia Tejera	1008	150.00
Silvia Torres	1010	150.00
Cándido Viamontes	1019	225.00
Fernando Marquet Martínez	1027	100.00
Francisco Fernández	1038	125.00
Juan Consuegra Valdés	1045	300.00
Braulio de Gondomar	1053	200.00
Manuel Cobo Sausa	1062	300.00
Abel de Varona Juárez	1064	150.00
Olga Rodríguez	1082	175.00
Armando Sánchez Ferrer	1100	200.00
Guido Colli	1101	200.00
Jaime Burne	1102	200.00
Nora Fernández Gil	1108	250.00
Olga Rueda de Aguirre	1110	150.00

Continues on page No. 12

PAYROLL

ANNEX "I-F"

Page No. 12

	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>O T H E R S : (Cont.)</u>		
<u>Miscellaneous: (Cont.)</u>		
José Luis Hevia Sánchez	1159	\$ 350.00
William Cook Gordon	1160	350.00
Raúl Martínez Núñez	1161	350.00
José Federico Rodríguez de la Vega	1168	250.00
Primitivo Lima	1169	250.00
Manuel B. Ledón	1170	250.00
Ana Julia Fernández Alvarez	1171	200.00
Silvia Rueda	1172	125.00
C.M. Sánchez	1173	250.00
Andrés Suárez	\$250.00 1174	
(Nov.)	250.00 1259	
	<u>\$500.00</u>	500.00
Ramiro Ortiz de la Vega	1175	175.00
Urbano Martínez	\$250.00 1176	
(Nov.)	200.00 1259	
	<u>\$450.00</u>	450.00
José Revilla	1230	125.00
Jorge Más	1231	100.00
Ramón Bustillos Asencio	1267	250.00
Armando Piedra	1268	250.00
Oscar Madariaga	1269	250.00
Francisco de Juan	1272	150.00
Gloria Pagés	1277	200.00
José Ignacio Zárraga Díez	1312	125.00
Enrique Zayas Bazán	1313	175.00

Continues on page No. 13

PAYROLLANNEX "I-F"Page No. 13

	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>O T H E R S : (Cont.)</u>		
<u>Miscellaneous: (Cont.)</u>		
Chafia Cazalis Goenaga	1314	\$ 125.00
		<u>\$11,965.00</u> ✓
Total of "Others":		<u>\$19,955.00</u> ✓
Total of the Payroll:		<u><u>\$52,290.00</u></u> ✓

NOTE: The persons included in the group -  
 "Miscellaneous" have variable functions,  
 therefore, they cannot be included in a  
 determined group, but all of them work  
 for the F.R.D.

amr.

CUBAN REVOLUTIONARY DEPARTMENT FRONT

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT

MAINTENANCE (HELP TO REFUGEES)

"TRULLA AND ROSA"

December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-G"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>PERMANENT:</u>			
Dec. 1	Otallo Soca Yanes	1004	\$ 300.00
Dec. 3	Margarita Acosta	1061	175.00
Total Permanent			\$ 475.00
<u>OCCASIONAL:</u>			
Dec. 2	R. Feralta	1047	\$ 50.00
Dec. 2	A. de la Vega	1048	50.00
Dec. 3	Installation of B. de Gondomar	1052	100.00
Dec. 3	Miguel Alba	1056	30.00
Dec. 5	F. Rodríguez	1068	50.00
Dec. 5	C. Naredo	1073	50.00
Dec. 5	T. Gamba	1076	300.00
Dec. 5	A. González	1099	150.00
Dec. 6	R. Rodríguez	1123	50.00
Dec. 6	Installation of M. Blanco	1124	150.00
Dec. 6	M. Jimenez	1129	50.00
Dec. 7	R. Jaime	1141	50.00
Dec. 7	B. Llerena	1142	50.00
Dec. 7	E. Favlede	1143	50.00
Dec. 7	O. Clive	1146	50.00
Dec. 7	R. Rodríguez	1147	50.00
Dec. 7	L. Martinez	1148	100.00
Dec. 7	J. Sordo	1149	100.00
Dec. 8	A. Estevez	1154	50.00
Dec. 9	E. Mendez	1166	300.00
Dec. 9	J. Moralejo	1177	200.00
Dec. 9	A. Bernal López	1182	50.00
Dec. 9	A. Bernal Bosca	1183	50.00
Dec. 9	R. Morejón	1185	50.00
Dec. 9	F. Rodríguez	1187	50.00
Dec. 9	F. Sánchez	1190	150.00
Dec. 9	E. A. Pérez	1191	40.00
Dec. 9	Installation of H. García and wife	1191	50.00
Dec. 12	G. Cardones	1200	50.00
Dec. 12	Elias Contreras	1201	30.00

(Continues page No.2)

MAINTENANCE (HELP TO REFUGEES)ANNEX "I-C"Page No.2

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Dec. 13	M. García Valdés	1207	\$ 50.00
Dec. 13	C. Agüero	1209	50.00
Dec. 13	J. Ares Santos	1210	50.00
Dec. 13	C. O. de Varona	1211	50.00
Dec. 15	Three mariners - M.D.C.	1226	150.00
Dec. 15	J. Fundora - M.D.C.	1226	50.00
Dec. 15	A. Fajardo - M.D.C.	1226	50.00
Dec. 15	W. Pimentel - M.D.C.	1226	50.00
Dec. 15	W. Paredes - M.D.C.	1226	41.70
Dec. 15	C. Martínez	1229	250.00
Dec. 15	C. Elcoro	1262	50.00
Dec. 15	Eight persons boat "La Gloria"	1263	150.00
Dec. 15	Eight persons boat "La Gloria"	1222	60.00
Dec. 16	C. Galindo	1223	50.00
Dec. 16	D. Gutiérrez	1224	50.00
Dec. 19	M. Ferrer	1291	10.00
Dec. 19	L. M. Lobeira	1291	30.00
Dec. 20	F. Rodríguez Tamayo	1295	40.00
Dec. 20	R. Soler	1304	50.00
Dec. 20	R. Jaime	1305	40.00
Dec. 21	M. García	1307	60.00
Dec. 21	F. J. Hernández	1325	50.00
Dec. 21	L. R. Bacallao	1326	50.00
Dec. 21	E. Iglesias	1327	50.00
Dec. 21	M. Alonso	1329	100.00
Dec. 22	H. Martínez Maseda	1335	100.00
Dec. 23	P. González	1349	50.00
Dec. 23	A. Aechulan	1354	50.00
Dec. 23	A. de la Vega	1355	40.00
Dec. 23	R. Soler	1356	30.00
Dec. 23	D. Rivero Setién	1357	50.00
Dec. 23	A. Rivero Setién	1358	50.00
Dec. 23	M. Nápoles	1359	50.00
Dec. 23	E. J. Peino	1361	50.00
Dec. 23	J. Márquez	1362	50.00

Total Occasional

\$4,701.70

TOTAL HELP TO REFUGEES

\$ 5,176.70

ml.

SUBJECT: TRIP - EXHIBITORY TRIP

FINANCIAL REPORT

TRAVEL

"WALL AND WALL"

December 1 to 31, 1960

AGENCY "I-H"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Dec. 1	Trip Havana-Miami (Della Grana)	1031	\$ 53.58
Dec. 2	Various trips Havana-Miami (as per receipts)	1041	245.12
Dec. 2	Trip Havana-Miami (A. Guzmán)	1046	53.58
Dec. 3	Travel expenses in excess (Dr. A. Pujol)	1050	134.21
Dec. 3	Trips (Mrs. E. Noya and Mrs. T. Freixas)	1051	80.36
Dec. 5	Trip to New York (Move 1,000 pound material)	1065	321.00
Dec. 5	Trip Havana-Miami (A. Gómez)	1067	53.57
Dec. 5	Trip Havana-Miami (E. Infante and daughter)	1081	85.56
Dec. 5	Trip to Washington and New York (J. Menéndez)	1084	300.00
Dec. 5	Trip to Chicago (Varona, Pasco, Botifol)	1098	442.26
Dec. 5	Trip to Tampa (Varona and three more)	1104	110.11
Dec. 5	Trip Havana-Miami (M. Herrera)	1112	53.57
Dec. 8	Trip to Chicago (Dr. Varona)	1155	500.00
Dec. 9	Trip Havana-Miami (Children Raul and Roberto Uriarte)	1157	107.14
Dec. 9	Trip to Puerto Rico (C. Gómez Gil)	1158	425.00
Dec. 9	Trip to Havana (F. Rodríguez)	1162	50.00
Dec. 9	Trip Miami-Washington-New York-Miami (Cámara, Llaca, Pujol)	1167	913.32
Dec. 9	Trips A. Cruz and O. Rodríguez	1178	107.14
Dec. 9	Trip New York-Miami-New York labor leader Harry Bell	1180	121.00
Dec. 9	Trips various persons as per receipts	1191	189.78
Dec. 12	Trip Havana-Miami (G. Massip, E. and F. Cropesa)	1203	160.71
Dec. 12	Expenses in excess - Trip to Europe (J. Carrillo)	1204	192.20
Dec. 14	Trip to Nassau (M. Redondo)	1216	500.00

(Continues page No.2)

TRAVEL

ANNEX "I-R"

Page No.2

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Dec. 14	Trip Havana-Miami (M. Ramos and S. Du-jones)	1220	\$ 64.80
Dec. 14	Trip Havana-Miami (A. Rodríguez)	1221	43.20
Dec. 15	Trip to Cuba Mrs. Magaly	1259	100.00
Dec. 16	Trip to New York (Anibal Jover)	1276	103.24
Dec. 18	Deposit trip Havana-Miami (Child F. López)	1290	30.00
Dec. 20	Trip to New York (Duquesne, Artigas, De Juan; Trial "El Cancho")	1294	351.37
Dec. 20	Trip Havana-Miami (Alsina Family)	1298	216.18
Dec. 20	Trip Havana-Miami (Amenabar Family)	1299	108.53
Dec. 20	Trip Havana-Miami (D. Ivonet)	1301	54.77
Dec. 21	Trip to New York (Olga Alzurias)	1322	60.00
Dec. 22	Trip Havana-Miami (Hilda Puig)	1337	54.77
Dec. 23	Trip Havana-Miami (N. Cabezas and H. Du-jones)	1348	87.30
Dec. 23	Trip Miami-New York (Piñón Family)	1351	309.00
Dec. 27	Trip Miami-New York-Miami (M. Rivero Setián)	1372	151.58
Dec. 27	Travel expenses M. Rivero Setián	1373	50.00
Dec. 28	Trip Havana-Miami (Bertha Barreto)	1376	44.10
Dec. 28	Trip Havana-Miami (Pedro Rivera)	1377	44.10
Dec. 28	Trip Havana-Miami (Child F. Alonso)	1378	44.10
Dec. 28	Trip Havana-Miami (Caridad Fraga)	1384	44.10
Dec. 29	Trip Miami-New York (G. Gil, H. Pérez and R. Fintado)	1385	161.70
Dec. 29	Trip Texas-Miami (Fernández Carmenaty)	1386	88.00
Dec. 30	Trip Havana-Miami (I. Segura and a member of his family)	1389	87.30
Dec. 30	Trip Havana-Miami (C. Estrada and family)	1390	87.30
Dec. 30	Trip Miami-New York (E. Bujones and S. Hernández)	1392	181.00
Dec. 30	Trip Havana-Miami (Mrs. E. Noval and daughter)	1395	87.30

(Continues page No.3)

TRAVELANNEX "I-H"Page No. 3

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k   N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Dec. 30	Trip Julio Jane (P/o Dr. Sardiñas)	1398	\$ 44.10
			<u>\$7,957.65</u>
Less:	Reinbursement remaining of check 1157 (Annex "I-C")	\$ 50.54	
	Reinbursement remaining of checks 1298, 1299 and 1301 (Annex "I-C")	<u>72.28</u>	<u>122.82</u>
	TOTAL TRAVEL		<u><u>\$7,834.83</u></u>

N O T E : In some of the expenses related in this annex do not exist the receipts in our records, and in this cases, the checks were extended in view of memorandums giving such instructions.

ml.



CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

"FICLA AND SOCA"

December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-I"

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>Office Supplies:</u>			
Dec. 5	Purchase of a rubber stamp	1074	\$ 30.00
Dec. 5	Printed matter	1088	15.07
Dec. 5	Printed matter	1105	247.20
Dec. 5	Printed matter	1106	22.86
Dec. 7	Printed matter	1135	71.85
Dec. 9	Printed matter	1191	7.48
Dec. 12	Printed matter	1195	32.17
Dec. 12	Printed matter	1205	34.81
Dec. 18	Printed matter	1285	5.66
Dec. 19	Printed matter	1291	69.18
Dec. 22	Printed matter	1330	95.06
Dec. 22	Printed matter	1338	52.12
Dec. 15	Printed matter	1236	22.45
Total Office Supplies			\$ 705.91 ✓
<u>Rents:</u>			
Dec. 3	Rent 1700 Biscayne Blvd.	1054	\$ 600.00
Dec. 9	Rent 520 N.W. 23 St. (M.D.C.)	1191	40.00
Dec. 21	Rent Physicians and Lawyers' house (Dec. 21 to Jan. 20)	1324	97.85
Total Rents			\$ 737.85 ✓
<u>Others:</u>			
Dec. 1	Air-conditioner rent (López del Rincón)	1032	\$ 75.00
Dec. 1	Electricity - 1700 Biscayne Blvd.	1033	110.94

(Continues page No.2)

GENERAL EXPENSESANNEX "I-I"Page No.2

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k   N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Dec. 5	General expenses as per receipts	1106	\$ 164.56
Dec. 6	Attention and taxis to Dr. Sardinas' office	1120	56.90
Dec. 6	Two times for F. Bayas' automobile (to the service of the Front)	1130	44.00
Dec. 7	Reimbursement revolving fund Press Department	1137	49.72
Dec. 9	General expenses as per receipts	1191	49.00
Dec. 12	Physicians and Lawyers' house electricity (November)	1193	5.19
Dec. 14	Water - 1700 Biscayne Blvd.	1214	3.30
Dec. 14	Tires for J. Moran's automobile	1217	54.00
Dec. 15	Minor general expenses (M.D.C.)	1226	9.97
Dec. 15	Medicine for child A. Calmares (M.D.C.)	1226	25.25
Dec. 15	Gasoline expenses J.M. Sánchez	1232	88.32
Dec. 18	Reimbursement revolving fund Press Department	1227	50.00
Dec. 19	General expenses as per receipts	1291	148.71
Dec. 20	Custody material for 1700 Biscayne Blvd. building	1302	339.80
Dec. 23	Gas - 1700 Biscayne Blvd.	1353	3.30
Dec. 30	Electricity - 1700 Biscayne Blvd.	1391	73.26
Dec. 30	Legal expenses (C. B. Fernández)	1397	151.47

Total Others \$1,502.69

TOTAL GENERAL EXPENSES \$2,946.45

ml.

CUBAN REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
COMMUNICATIONS  
"FIDEL AND CASTRO"  
December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "1-J"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>MAIL:</u>			
Dec. 5	Stamps	1106	\$ 63.28
Dec. 12	Stamps	1198	25.00
Dec. 15	Stamps (M.D.C.)	1226	1.60
Dec. 19	Stamps	1291	158.05
<u>Total</u>			<u>\$ 247.93</u>
<u>TELEPHONE:</u>			
Dec. 1	FR-3-5607 (Congress Bdg.- Oct. and Nov.)	1030	\$ 319.12
Dec. 9	FR-3-4881	1165	52.36
Dec. 15	FR-3-1791 Installation and consumption (M.D.C.)	1226	91.40
Dec. 15	Long distance (Dr. Carrillo)	1259	93.61
Dec. 19	Long distance	1291	9.08
Dec. 22	Telephone - 1700 Biscayne Blvd.	1334	85.60
Dec. 23	Telephone board - 1700 Biscayne Blvd. (Bill)	1350	458.88
<u>Total</u>			<u>\$1,110.05</u>
<u>TELEGRAPH:</u>			
Dec. 2	Cables presenting Dr. Llaca	1049	\$ 70.00
Dec. 12	Cables	1198	50.00
Dec. 19	Telegrams	1291	58.49
Dec. 30	Telegram from Dr. Varona to Fidel Castro	1388	21.48
<u>Total</u>			<u>\$ 199.97</u>
			<u>\$1,557.95</u>
Less: Reimbursement excess in check 1049 (Annex "I-C")			<u>2.71</u>
<u>TOTAL COMMUNICATIONS</u>			<u>\$1,555.24</u>
ml.			

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

PUBLICITY

"CARLA AND OSCAR"

December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-K"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Dec. 2	Booklets distribution to the C.E.A.	1039	\$ 100.00
Dec. 2	Booklets distribution to the C.E.A.	1040	460.00
Dec. 5	Print 5,000 flysheets-Maceo	1085	27.81
Dec. 5	Payment of 5,000 posters on the Publi- city account	1087	500.00
Dec. 6	Announcement act of day 7 (D.de las Américas)	1118	40.50
Dec. 6	Rent of chairs and amplifiers act day 7	1119	46.00
Dec. 6	Excess in expenses act Nov. 27	1122	7.10
Dec. 6	*Publicity Triple A - D.de las Américas	1127	195.75
Dec. 7	Film act Nov. 27	1144	15.00
Dec. 10	Freight booklets "Document before the C.E.A."	1192	463.84
Dec. 12	Expenses act Dec. 7 (Teaching Section)	1197	42.19
Dec. 12	Freight booklets and proclamations	1198	300.00
Dec. 14	Part of the bill to print booklets C.E.A	1218	1,283.90
Dec. 14	Advertisement D.de las Américas (Account- ant Acc.)	1219	18.00
Dec. 18	Freight publicity	1288	11.58
Dec. 18	Freight publicity	1289	6.00
Dec. 22	Special publicity (P/o J.I. Rasco)	1331	1,000.00
Dec. 22	Film (P/o Executive)	1332	5,000.00
Dec. 22	Publicity Decided by the Executive	1333	5,256.00
Dec. 23	5,000 Booklets declaration of "Che" Guevara	1344	92.70
Dec. 23	10,000 Booklets document to the C.E.A.	1345	813.70
Dec. 24	Films, cameras, rents, etc. (Sebo Alon- so)	1365	176.00
Dec. 24	Payment "Toronto Star" (Publication of letter to Minister of Commerce of Ca- nada)	1366	840.00

(Continues page No.2)

PUBLICITY

ANNEX "I-K"

Page No.2

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Dec. 28	Payment print of 3084 booklets C.E.A.	1379	\$ 100.00
TOTAL PUBLICITY			\$16,796.07

\*Substitutes check No.702 of November, which was lost and cancelled by the Bank, and when it appeared later, was cancelled by us, and is considered as an increase in the Bank balance.

↑

See  
Annex "I-J"  
for adj. to bank  
account

ml.

SECRET OF THE REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

FINANCIAL SECTION

"PAULA AND SOYA"

December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-L"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>REINBURSEMENT REVOLVING FUND:</u>			
Dec. 5	Reimbursement	1109	\$ 6,384.22
Dec. 6	"	1134	4,868.51
Dec. 18	"	1226	10,697.83
Dec. 21	"	1316	2,904.52
Dec. 23	"	1346	4,999.19
Dec. 23	"	1347	999.12
Dec. 23	"	1363	2,420.32
Dec. 28	"	1374	2,199.78
Dec. 28	"	1375	2,043.00
Dec. 31	"	1401	2,337.00
Dec. 31	"	1402	3,499.72
Dec. 31	"	1403	2,877.36
Dec. 31	"	1404	190.00
Dec. 31	"	1405	1,319.99
<u>Total</u>			<u>347,740.56</u>

OTHERS:

Dec. 3	Rent recruiting office	1055	\$ 110.00
Dec. 6	Deposit telephone General Staff Control Office	1125	50.00
Dec. 7	1313 H.W. 8 Ave. house rent and elec- tricity	1152	142.16
Dec. 13	Hotel rent	1212	1,666.67
Dec. 15	Three domino sets for the camp	1228	42.40
Dec. 16	Confidential rent (F. Zayas)	1270	80.00
Dec. 20	Confidential subject (V. León)	1296	122.92

(Continues page No.2)

① Detail schedules in file

MILITARY SECTIONANNEX "I-L"Page No. 2

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k   N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>OTHERS: (Cont.)</u>			
Dec. 21	Expenses compensation Transport Committee	1315	\$ 1,900.00
Dec. 30	Print checks "Rasco and Paula"	1393	34.25
<u>T o t a l</u>			<u>\$ 4,148.40</u>

TOTAL MILITARY SECTION	<u>\$51,888.96</u>
------------------------	--------------------

ml.

U.S. NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR A CONSTITUTIONAL FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
COMMITTEES  
"FNL" AND "OSA"  
December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-E"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>PUBLICITY:</u>			\$ -0-
<u>Total</u>			\$ -0-
<u>AGENT EXPLOITATION:</u>			
Dec. 5	Budget	1030	\$ 5,916.00
Dec. 6	Excess expenses Nov.	1117	72.07
<u>Total</u>			\$ 5,988.07
<u>PLANNING:</u>			
Dec. 5	Budget	1107	\$ 2,300.00
<u>Total</u>			\$ 2,300.00
<u>FINANCE:</u>			\$ -0-
<u>Total</u>			\$ -0-
<u>PUBLIC RELATIONS:</u>			
Dec. 15	Office supplies	1225	\$ 13.68
<u>Total</u>			\$ 13.68
<u>ORGANIZATION AND PROPAGANDISM:</u>			
Dec. 9	Trip to set up Jacksonville Delegation (T. Diaz)	1163	\$ 120.00

(Continues page No.2)



COMMITTEES

ANNEX "I-M"

Page No.2

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k   N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>ORGANIZATION AND PROSTITUTION:(Cont.)</u>			
Dec. 9	Trip to set up Jacksonville Delegation (A. L. Sotolongo)	1164	\$ 120.00
Dec. 30	General expenses as per voucher	1399	356.94
T o t a l			\$ 596.94
			\$ 8,898.69
Less: "Reinbursement remaining of checks 1163 and 1164 (Annex "I-C")			37.00
TOTAL COMMITTEES			\$ 8,861.69 ✓

ml.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONTFINANCE DEPARTMENTDELEGATIONS"PAULA AND BOBA"December 1 to 31, 1960ANNEX "I-N"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>L A T I N S:</u>			
<u>ARGENTINA:</u>			
<u>Payroll:</u>			
Dec. 2	A. de J. Finera	1037	\$ 275.00
	Total Argentina		\$ 275.00 ✓
<u>COLOMBIA:</u>			
<u>Payroll:</u>			
Dec. 2	Angel Aparicio	1037	\$ 150.00
Dec. 2	Roberto Ruiz	1037	150.00
Dec. 2	Máximo Sorondo	1037	550.00
	Total Colombia		\$ 850.00 ✓
<u>COSTA RICA:</u>			
<u>Payroll:</u>			
Dec. 2	Orlando Núñez	1037	\$ 200.00
Dec. 2	José M. Tarafa	1037	200.00
	Total Costa Rica		\$ 400.00 ✓
<u>HONDURAS:</u>			
<u>Payroll:</u>			
Dec. 2	Antonio Losada	1037	\$ 300.00
Dec. 28	Eusebio Capestany	1382	150.00
Dec. 28	Ivan Fortuondo	1383	150.00
	Total Honduras		\$ 600.00 ✓

(Continues page No.2)

DEBITATIONS

ANNEX "I-B"

Page No.2

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<b>PERU:</b>			
Payroll:			
Dec. 2	Armando Cruz	1037	\$ 200.00
Dec. 2	Frank Díaz Silveira	1037	350.00
Others:			
Dec. 23	Expenses of November	1364	129.80
Dec. 26	Expenses of November	1367	71.75
Dec. 27	Expenses of November and December	1370	357.00
Total Peru			\$1,108.55 ✓
<b>PUERTO RICO:</b>			
Payroll:			
Dec. 2	Manuel Fernández	1037	\$ 500.00
Total Puerto Rico			\$ 500.00 ✓
<b>CHILE:</b>			
Payroll:			
Dec. 3	J. Valdés Crespo (E. Miró)	1063	\$ 600.00
Total Chile			\$ 600.00 ✓
<b>GUATEMALA:</b>			
Payroll:			
Dec. 28	Enrique Collazo	1381	\$ 250.00
Total Guatemala			\$ 250.00 ✓
TOTAL LATINS			\$4,583.55 ✓
<b><u>NORTH AMERICANS:</u></b>			
<b>CHICAGO:</b>			
Others:			
Dec. 16	Expenses F. Martínez	1274	\$ 400.00

(Continues page No.3)

DEBITATIONS

ANNEX "I-N"

Page No. 3

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k - N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
CHICAGO: (Cont.)			
Dec. 16	Expenses S. Montejo	1275	\$ 400.00
	Total Chicago		\$ 800.00
NEVADA:			
	Payroll:		
Dec. 9	Isela García de Solís	1189	\$ 200.00
	Total Nevada		\$ 200.00
TAMPA:			
	Payroll:		
Dec. 1	Gustavo Cotayo	892	\$ 175.00
	Others:		
Dec. 5	Expenses organization of Delegation	1089	200.00
Dec. 7	Budget of the Delegation	1151	393.00
	Total Tampa		\$ 768.00
MIAMI:			
	Payroll:		
Dec. 1	Thelma Carregado	883	\$ 125.00
Dec. 1	Nize Martin	952	160.00
Dec. 1	José Nápoles	971	225.00
Dec. 1	Juan Noriega	972	175.00
Dec. 1	Otto Ruiz	998	300.00
	Total Miami		\$ 985.00
KEY WEST:			
	Payroll:		
Dec. 1	José M. Caramés	881	\$ 200.00
	Total Key West		\$ 200.00

(Continues page No. 4)

DELEGATIONS

ALBEX "I-R"

Page No. 4

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>NORTH AMERICANS: (Cont.)</u>			
<u>WASHINGTON:</u>			
<u>Payroll:</u>			
Dec. 1	Eric Agüero	854	\$ 700.00
Dec. 1	Nicolás Rivero	987	250.00
Dec. 2	Manuel Braña	1036	200.00
Dec. 2	Carlos Fiad	1036	500.00
Dec. 15	Ignacio Bustillo	1227	350.00
Total Washington			\$2,000.00
<u>NEW YORK:</u>			
<u>Payroll:</u>			
Dec. 1	Enrique Abascal	850	\$ 155.00
Dec. 1	Sergio Aparicio	861	400.00
Dec. 1	Miguel A. Bahamonde	865	255.00
Dec. 1	Salvador Ferrer	910	250.00
Dec. 1	Orlando Gómez Gil	926	200.00
Dec. 1	Harry Pérez	978	250.00
Dec. 1	Iradió Rodríguez	989	300.00
Dec. 1	Juan Rodríguez Pintado	992	300.00
<u>Others:</u>			
Dec. 14	Expenses New York Delegation	1213	1,135.00
Dec. 28	Expenses publicity	1380	2,000.00
Total New York			\$5,245.00
Total of Americans			\$10,198.00
TOTAL OF DELEGATIONS			\$14,781.55

(Continues page No. 5)

DELETIONSANNEX "I-N"Page No. 5RESUME:

	<u>Payroll</u>	<u>Others</u>	<u>Total</u>
LATINS	\$ 4,025.00	\$ 558.55	\$ 4,583.55
NORTH AMERICANS	5,670.00	4,528.00	10,198.00
TOTAL	\$ 9,695.00	\$ 5,086.55	\$14,781.55

ml.

GUARAN DE COLOMBIAN REVOLUTIONARY FRONTFINANCE DEPARTMENTG.T.R.D.S.C."FELULA AND SOSA"December 1 to 31, 1960ANNEX "I-C"

<u>D a t e</u>	<u>C h e c k N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Dec. 15 Spent during the month	1233	\$2,000.00
		<u>\$2,000.00</u>
	<u>T o t a l</u>	<u>\$2,000.00</u>

ml.

CUBAN REVOLUTIONARY FRONTFINANCE DEPT. INT.MONROE HOTEL"LAUREL 203A"December 1 to 31, 1960ANNEX "I-F"

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
PAYROLL:			
Dec. 5	Claudio Sánchez (Dec.)	1090	\$ 90.00
Dec. 5	Claudio Sánchez (Nov. 19-30)	1091	33.00
Dec. 9	Francisco Liantaud	1156	150.00
Dec. 1	Agustín Menéndez	959	90.00
T o t a l			\$ 363.00
OTHERS:			
Dec. 6	Miscellaneous expenses	1116	\$ 33.23
Dec. 12	Reimbursement revolving fund	1206	25.71
Dec. 15	Monroe Hotel assurance	1223	195.10
Dec. 19	Reimbursement revolving fund	1292	40.85
Dec. 27	Reimbursement revolving fund	1369	34.35
T o t a l			\$ 329.24
			\$ 692.24
Less: Reimbursements (Annex "I-D")			184.00
TOTAL MONROE HOTEL			\$ 508.24

ml.



CUBAN DE COMMERCE REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

TRANFERENCEES

"PAULA AND ROSA"

December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "1-C"

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Dec. 5	Transference to "Rasco and Paula"	1111	\$50,000.00
Dec. 12	Transference to "Rasco and Paula"	1196	50,000.00
Dec. 30	Transference to "Rasco and Paula"	1327	50,000.00
Dec. 30	Transference to "Rasco and Paula"	1394	50,000.00
TOTAL TRANSFERENCEES			\$200,000.00

N O T E : These transferences have been done to the effects of increasing the account "Rasco and Paula", through which the payroll of the Social Work and the military staff is paid.

ml.

OFICINA DE Cuentas y Movimientos Financieros

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS

"FALLA AND SCOT"

December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-R"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Dec. 21	Monthly pay (M.D.C.)	1311	\$ 600.00
Dec. 21	Monthly pay (M.E.R.)	1317	600.00
Dec. 21	Monthly pay (Montecristi)	1317	600.00
Dec. 21	Monthly pay (Rescate)	1319	600.00
Dec. 21	Monthly pay (M.I.D.)	1321	600.00
TOTAL REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS			<u>\$3,000.00 M</u>

ml.

CUBAN DEPARTMENT OF REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
MISCELLANEOUS  
"PAULA AND ROSA"  
December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-S"

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k N o.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Dec. 6	Clandestine works (C.F.P.)	1132	\$ 60.00
Dec. 9	Personnel payment - confidential	1179	2,100.00
Dec. 9	Confidential traveler to Cuba	1186	30.00
Dec. 9	Material secret works	1188	13.44
Dec. 12	Secret works (Confidential)	1199	60.00
Dec. 14	Special works	1215	600.00
Dec. 16	Hospital bill P.L.D. Lanz (Authorized by Finance Department)	1266	165.00
Dec. 16	Confidential works	1273	65.72
Dec. 19	Excess in expenses movement Rasco family	1293	405.00
Dec. 20	Confidential matter (W.Scott-Moran)	1303	100.00
Dec. 20	Confidential matter (J.Anderson-Moran)	1306	200.00
Dec. 21	Excess in work expenses (Check 1215)	1308	22.14
Dec. 21	Lawyer Association expenses	1320	400.00
Dec. 22	P.L. D. Lanza matter (Authorized by the Finance Department)	1340	410.84
Dec. 22	P.L.D. Lanz matter (Authorized by the Finance Department)	1341	4,000.00
Dec. 22	P.L.D. Lanz matter (Authorized by th Finance Department)	1342	500.00
Dec. 23	Confidential matter (C.F.P.)	1343	60.00
Dec. 26	Sickness and funerals F.Carrillo's uncle	1368	300.00
Dec. 27	Confidential matter (C.F.P.)	1371	60.00
Dec. 30	Expenses check Dr. J.I. Rasco	1400	357.30
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS			\$9,909.44

SUPA DE COMARCAS REVOLUCIONARY FRONT  
FINANCIAL STATEMENT  
CHECKS OF NOVEMBER CANCELLED IN DECEMBER  
"FAULA AND COCA"  
December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-T"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nov. 1	Ana M. Tomeu	297	\$ 250.00 ✓
Nov. 1	Guillermo Sánchez	335	350.00 ✓
Nov. 1	Jorge Rodríguez Benos	346	300.00 ✓
Nov. 1	Salvador Alderreguía	356	200.00 ✓
Nov. 1	Manuel Commellas	357	125.00 ✓
Nov. 1	Alberto Muller	372	90.00 ✓
Nov. 1	Ceferino Pérez	374	90.00 ✓
Nov. 1	Tulio Díaz	378	90.00 ✓
Nov. 1	Carlos Mencía	394	350.00 ✓
Nov. 2	Gloria Pagés	434	200.00 ✓
Nov. 2	P. V. Aja	441	225.00 ✓
Nov. 2	Luis de la Valette	455	255.00 ✓
Nov. 3	Angel del Cerro	505	300.00 ✓
Nov. 7	Gilberto Gómez Quesada	547	125.00 ✓
Nov. 17	Diario de las Américas	702	195.75 ✓
Nov. 23	Arsenio Roa	765	200.00 ✓
Nov. 23	Cándido Viamontes	775	225.00 ✓
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>\$3,570.75 ✓</b>

**N O T E :** The amount of these checks was considered in November as part of the total amount of the accounts to which each one of them correspond. They were not cashed in the bank, because they were cancelled on December, reason for what the total amount of them is considered in this month as an increase in the balance in bank as shown in our books.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONTFINANCE DEPARTMENTREGISTRATION OF EXPENSES"PAULA AND EUSA"December 1 to 31, 1960STATEMENT "IV"

	<u>BALANCES AS PER BOOKS</u>	<u>ADJUSTMENTS</u>	<u>ADJUSTED BALANCES</u>
		<u>DEBIT</u> <u>CREDIT</u>	
Balance in Bank on Dec. 1, 1960	\$ 64,903.72		\$ 64,903.72
<u>EXPENSES:</u>			
From Finance Department	\$451,875.00		\$451,875.00
Reimbursements Earlier Months	213.51		213.51
Reimbursements Month of December	163.03		163.03
Reimbursements Montpel Hotel	184.00		184.00
	<u>452,435.54</u>		<u>452,435.54</u>
	\$517,339.26		\$517,339.26
Less: Reimbursements December deducted from expenses	<u>346.53</u>		<u>346.53</u>
	\$516,992.73		\$516,992.73
<u>EXPENSES:</u>			
Assets	\$ 5,773.22		\$ 5,773.22
Payroll	52,290.00	\$ 28,885.00(1)	23,405.00
Maintenance (help to Refugees)	5,176.70		5,176.70
Travels	7,824.83		7,824.83
General Expenses	2,946.45		2,946.45
Communications	1,555.24		1,555.24

(Continues page No.2)

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSES

STATE BMT "IV"

Page No. 2

	<u>DEBITS IN THE BOOKS</u>	<u>ADJUSTMENTS</u>	<u>ADJUSTED BALANCES</u>
		<u>DEBIT</u> <u>CREDIT</u>	
Publicity	\$ 16,796.07	\$ 16,796.07 (2)	\$ -0-
Military Section	(Annex "IV-A") 51,882.96	\$ 450.00	52,332.96
Committees	(Annex "IV-B") 2,861.69	(2) 16,796.07	54,092.76
		(1) 28,435.00	
Delegations	14,781.55		14,781.55
C.R.A.S.S.	2,000.00		2,000.00
Lincoln Hotel	508.24		508.24
Transferences	200,000.00		200,000.00
Revolutionary Movements	3,000.00		3,000.00
Miscellaneous	<u>9,909.44</u>		<u>9,909.44</u>
	\$383,322.39		\$383,322.39
Bank Charges	19.90	383,342.29	19.90 383,342.29
		<u>\$133,650.44</u>	<u>\$133,650.44</u>
Plus: November Checks Cancelled in December		<u>3,570.75</u>	<u>3,570.75</u>
Balance in our books as Dec. 31, 1960		<u><u>\$137,221.19</u></u>	<u><u>\$137,221.19</u></u>

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
FINANCIAL SECTION  
MILITARY SECTION (RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS)  
"FUNDING AND COSTS"  
December 1 to 31, 1930

ANNEX "I-L"

---

Balance as per books (Annex "I-L")	\$51,688.90
Plus: Payroll charged to Military Section (Annex "I-L")	<u>490.00</u>
Cost of Military Section	<u>\$52,178.90</u>

---

ml.

EXPENSES OF THE REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

INTERNAL DEPARTMENT

COMMITTEES (SUBORDINATE)

"ANGLA AND LOMA"

December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "IV-B"

PLANNING:

Budget (Annex "I-M")	\$ 2,300.00	
Payroll (Annex "I-F")	14,575.00	\$16,875.00

ORGANIZATION AND PROSECUTION:

Miscellaneous expenses (Annex "I-M")	\$ 559.94	
Payroll (Annex "I-F")	6,435.00	6,994.94

PUBLIC RELATIONS:

Office Supplies (Annex "I-M")	\$ 13.68	
Payroll (Annex "I-F")	2,000.00	2,013.68

AGENT EXPLOITATION:

Budget (Annex "I-M")	\$ 5,916.00	
Excess in November expenses (Annex "I-M")	72.07	
Payroll (Annex "I-F") (Not under control of the Agent Exploitation Office)	650.00	6,638.07

PUBLICITY:

Payroll (Annex "I-F")	\$ 3,725.00	
Direct (Annex "I-K")	16,796.07	20,521.07

FINANCE:

Payroll (Annex "I-F")	\$ 1,050.00	1,050.00
-----------------------	-------------	----------

TOTAL COST OF COMMITTEES

\$54,092.76



00000

CHURCH OF CHRIST REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL COMMENTS

"RENTAL AND SOLAR"

December 1 to 31, 1960

---

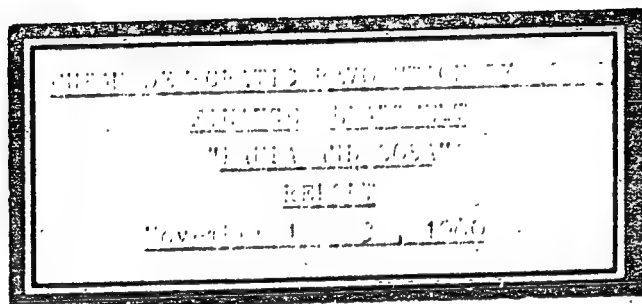
In the Statements and Annexes attached, appeared the analysis and sub-analysis of each of the incomes and expenses during the month of December.

The receipts, bills, deposit sheets, checks returned by the bank, and other justificatory certificates of the operations of the month, are in our records. In the cases that the justificatory certificates were not given, there are in our records the memorandums on account of which the checks were made.

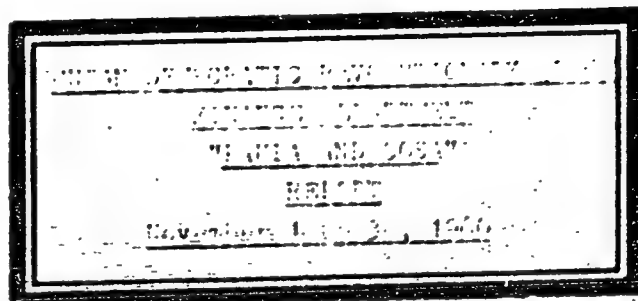
In December 31, 1960, there are still Reimbursements to collect in the amount of \$350.00 that correspond to the check No.21 of October 4, in the name of Mr. A. Fernández Lorell, from the Military Section.

The increase of the Revolving Fund of the Military Section was reimbursed to the Comptroller by the Military Coordinator, but same were not deposited in the bank, since we have learned in practice the necessity of disposal of cash with urgent need, in more than one time, and to solve these cases we decided to maintain this Fund in our hands, but at the Military Coordinator's disposition.

B-2



B-2



CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
RECONCILIATION OF THE BANK STATEMENT  
"PAULA AND SCSA"  
November 1 to 30, 1960

STATEMENT "II"

Bank Balance; November 30, 1960

\$ 74,060.48

Less: Unpaid checks (Remitted in Spanish)

9,156.76

Corrected Bank Balance; November 30, 1960

\$ 64,903.72

To Dec. O.K.

amr.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONTFINANCE DEPARTMENTCIVIL SECTION BUDGET-"PAOLA AND SOSA"November 1 to 30, 1960STATEMENT "III"

	<u>-Budgeted-</u>	<u>-Spent-</u>	<u>Excess</u>	<u>Defect</u>
Payroll and Refugees: \$46,700.00*				
Payroll		\$ 48,400.00		
Maintenance		6,781.37		
Total	\$46,700.00	\$55,181.37	\$ 8,481.37	
Travel Expenses:	\$10,000.00	\$ 13,292.90	\$ 3,292.90	
Rent, Utilities, etc: \$6,000.00				
General Expenses		\$ 5,860.20		
Communications		1,973.79		
Total	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 7,834.59	\$ 1,834.59	
Committees:				
Publicity	\$42,000.00	\$ 45,695.39		\$ 2,304.61
Agent Exploitation	6,000.00	5,916.00		84.00
Planning	2,500.00	2,775.44	\$ 275.44	
Finance	-0-	766.00	766.00	
Public Relations	10,000.00	3,500.00		6,500.00
Organization and Proselytism	1,000.00	515.00		485.00
Total	\$67,500.00	\$ 59,167.83	\$ 1,041.44	\$ 9,373.61
Delegations:				
Latin american	\$14,000.00	\$ 2,670.00		\$ 11,330.00
United States	7,500.00	11,192.46	\$ 3,698.46	
Total	\$21,500.00	\$13,862.46	\$ 3,698.46	\$ 11,330.00
G.F.R.D.E.C.	\$25,000.00	\$ 25,000.00	-0-	-0-
Miscellaneous	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 4,155.53		\$ 844.47
Budgeted Expenses	\$121,700.00	\$178,550.62	\$12,348.76	\$21,512.08

CIVIL SECTION BUDGETSTATEMENT "III"Page No. 2

	<u>-Budgeted-</u>	<u>-Spent-</u>	<u>Excess</u>	<u>Defect</u>
Non-Budgeted:				
Assets	-o-	\$ 12,787.58	\$ 12,787.58	
Monroe Hotel	-o-	1,802.55	1,802.55	
<b>T o t a l</b>	-o-	\$ 14,590.13	\$ 14,590.13	
<b>TOTAL BALANCE</b>	\$ 121,700.00	\$ 193,120.81	\$ 32,938.89	\$ 21,518.08
Difference in excess	11,420.81	-o-	-o-	11,420.81
	\$ 193,120.81	\$ 193,120.81	\$ 32,938.89	\$ 32,938.89

- \* Includes the budget of the Comptroller Department (\$1,700.00) of which \$1,350.00 were used for payroll.

amr.

CUBAN REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
INCOMES FROM THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
"PAULA AND SOGA"  
November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-A"

November 1 : Deposit  
 November 7 : Deposit  
 November 8 : Deposit  
 November 9 : Deposit  
 November 11 : Deposit  
 November 14 : Deposit  
 November 22 : Deposit

MIAMI	\$ 100,000.00
BEAN	42,927.50
BEAN	26,000.00
	30,000.00
BEAN	49,975.00
	40,000.00
MIAMI	25,000.00
<u>TOTAL : \$ 373,962.50</u>	

amr.

+ \* T4 r

less black

73.000

12.50

72987.50

+ \*\* T4 r

90.000.00

25.00

89,975.00

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONTFINANCE DEPARTMENTINCOMES FROM TRANSFERENCE"PAULA AND SOSA"November 1 to 30, 1960ANNEX "I-B"

November 16: Transference from the account "Paula y Carrillo", Mexico City, to transfer its balance to "Paula and Sosa", and close it.

\$ 33.76

amr.

check with Paula  
last accty Mexico City  
shows bal of \$2000.-



CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
REIMBURSEMENTS CORRESPONDING TO EARLIER MONTHS  
"PAULA AND SOSA"  
November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-C"

Nov. 4	Reimbursement from Mr. José Sosa Jr.	\$ 400.00
Nov. 4	Reimbursement from Mrs. Cabañas	275.00
Nov. 7	Reimbursement from Dr. J.I. Rasco (Check 129)	584.64
Nov. 14	Reimbursement from Mr. J. Moriega (Check 280)	1.81
Nov. 21	Reimbursement from Mr. José Sosa (Check 260)	12.60
T O T A L		\$ <u>1,274.05</u>

N O T E : These reimbursements correspond to amounts that,  
 in excess of what corresponded to the expense for  
 which the check was extended, were returned by the  
 responsible persons, and deposited in the account  
 "Paula and Sosa". They represent real diminutions  
 in the expenses of earlier months, that are compen  
 sated when been considered as incomes in this month.

arr.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
REIMBURSEMENTS CORRESPONDING TO THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER  
"PAULA AND SOGA"  
November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-D"

Nov. 14	Reimbursement from Mr. Abel de Varona (Part of the check No. 589, for the rent of the physician's house -November- that had been already paid. (See Annex "I-G") <i>checked 12/3/60</i>	\$ 97.85
Nov. 16	Reimbursement from the account "Rasco and Paula" to reconstitute the "Revolving Fund" that was created through the account - "Paula and Soga". (See Annex "I-E")	1,000.00
Nov. 21	Reimbursement of check 690 <i>Ticket</i> for excess in advertising in "Diario de la Marina" (See Annex "I-K")	6.00
Nov. 22	Reimbursement of check 730 <i>used</i> for excess in the telephone bill (FR-7-2389) (See Annex "I-J")	70.90
Nov. 28	Reimbursement of check 797 <i>Ticket</i> for excess in a trip (M. Cobo). (See Annex "I-H")	0.30
Nov. 28	Reimbursement of check 749 <i>TR</i> in excess in pamphlet freight (See Annex "I-K")	39.31
T O T A L		<u><u>\$ 1,214.36</u></u>

N O T E : These amounts have been deducted from the totals of their respective accounts, as can be seen in the correspondent annexes, to the effects of the exact determination of the expense in each case.

amr.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

ASSETS

"PAULA AND SOSA"

November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-E"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>DEPOSITS:</u>			
Nov. 3	Deposit - Electricity service - 1700 Biscayne Blvd.	491	\$ 150.00
Nov. 3	Deposit - Telephone service - 1714 Biscayne Blvd.	516	600.00
Nov. 4	Revolving fund - Social Work - J.Riera	533	1,000.00
Nov. 7	Deposit - Telephone service - 1700 Biscayne Blvd.	541	900.00
Nov. 8	Deposit - Telephone service - Comptroller Department	570	50.00
Nov. 9	Deposit - Water service - 1714 Biscayne	580	20.00
Nov. 1	Guaranty for laborers visas (R.Piñera)	409	200.00
Nov. 9	Revolving fund - Comptroller Department	582	500.00
Nov. 11	Deposit - Telephone service - 228 NE. 31 St.	607	100.00
Nov. 21	Deposit - Electricity service - 228 NE. 31 St.	730	20.00
Nov. 21	Deposit - Gas service - 1700 Biscayne	735	10.00
Nov. 21	Deposit - Water service - 1700 Biscayne	741	10.00
Nov. 28	Petty Cash (Mario Rodríguez)	832	50.00
Nov. 30	Deposit - Telephone service - José Sosa	849	300.00
			<u>\$3,910.00</u>
Less:Reinbursement - Revolving Fund-Social Work (Check 533)			<u>1,000.00</u>
Total of Deposits			<u>\$2,910.00</u>

OFFICE EQUIPMENT:

Nov. 1	1 Underwood No. 7643983	421	\$ 110.00
Nov. 1	1 Underwood No. 7737343	421	110.00

Continues page No. 2

ASSETS

ANNEX "I-E"

Page No. 2

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>OFFICE EQUIPMENT: (Cont.)</u>			
Nov. 3	1 desk	428	\$ 25.00
Nov. 3	1 Thermo-Fax	428	359.00
Nov. 8	4 No. 45 lock - 4 drawer legal files	567	185.40
Nov. 8	4 Type stands No. 100	567	28.63
Nov. 8	5 Wall Arm swivel Chairs	567	206.00
Nov. 8	4 Wells No. 1230 Post. Chairs	567	119.48
Nov. 8	10 Baskets	567	10.30
Nov. 8	6 Executive Desks	567	278.10
Nov. 8	2 Secretary Desks	567	108.15
Nov. 9	1 Underwood No. 6170967	567	80.00
Nov. 9	1 Underwood No. 6788936	576	80.00
Nov. 9	1 Portable Corona No. 16-119371	576	40.00
Nov. 12	Payment - Addressograph (Aug., Sept., Oct)	622	103.35
Nov. 16	1 R.C.Allen No. 2A-2238342	688	119.05
Nov. 16	2 tables	688	19.90
Nov. 21	1 Olivetti No. 82	730✓	180.25
Nov. 21	1 Swingline No. 99 Stapler	741	2.95
Nov. 23	1 Arrow Stapler	767	4.25
Nov. 23	1 Bates Stapler	767	7.95
Nov. 23	2 Used desks	774	100.94
Nov. 23	5 used desks and 1 No. 45 lock	774	301.28
Nov. 23	1 used desk and 1 No. 45 lock	774	99.41
Nov. 30	2 W. Up. Chairs	847	52.00
Nov. 30	1 Swivel chair	847	20.00
Nov. 30	1 No. 45 file with lock	847	51.09
Nov. 30	1 Smith Corona portable - S-292673	848	45.00
Total of Office Equipment			<u>\$2,847.48</u>

Continues page No. 3

ASSETS

ANNEX "I-B"

Page No. 3

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k   N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>AUTOMOBILES:</u>			
Nov. 3	1 - Plymouth 1955 - Tag 1-117896	428	\$ 355.00
Nov. 1	1 automobile (F.Martínez)	388	300.00
Nov. 19	Excess in the price of one automobile (J.Nápoles)	729	47.30
Nov. 21	1 Lincoln - Tag No. 1W-30446	734	125.00
	Total of automobiles		<u>\$ 827.30</u>
<u>OTHERS:</u>			
Nov. 1	First payment - "Madjin" ship	384	\$1,000.00
Nov. 3	1 Westinghouse fan	428	45.32
Nov. 3	1 Grunding recorder	428	67.98
Nov. 3	3 beds	428	30.00
Nov. 3	1 fire extinguisher	428	14.50
Nov. 10	1 refrigerator	589	45.00
Nov. 23	2nd. payment - "Madjin" ship	776	1,000.00
Nov. 23	3rd. payment - "Madjin" ship	777	3,000.00
	Total of "Others"		<u>\$ 5,202.80</u>
	TOTAL OF ASSETS		<u><u>\$ 11,787.58</u></u>

amr.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
PAYROLL  
November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-F"

The details of the payroll are remitted  
in Spanish

\$42,400.00

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

"PAULINE SOSA"

November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-G"

	<u>Total</u>
Office Supplies	\$1,403.68
Rents	\$2,346.57
Less: Physicians house rent (November - Check 589 - Reimbursed)	97.85
Miscellaneous	2,205.40
	<u>\$5,860.80</u>

NOTE: Due to the many payments made as "General Expenses" and that no one of them exceeds of \$300.00, details are remitted in Spanish.

amr.

00000

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

TRAVEL

"PAULA AND SOLA"

November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-H"

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k   N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Nov. 1	Trip to Chicago (Serapio Montejó)	386	\$ 218.43
Nov. 1	Trip to Chicago (Florentino Martínez)	387	300.00
Nov. 1	Trip to Europe (Justo Carrillo)	390	1,750.00
Nov. 1	Transference from Miami - G.Alfonso's family	422	170.00
Nov. 1	New York-Miami (Mrs. del Valle)	424	144.13
Nov. 1	New York-Miami (Luis Rivas)	425	144.13
Nov. 2	Havana (Frank Zayas)	428	50.00
Nov. 2	Tampa-Havana (Frank Zayas - Messenger)	428	54.00
Nov. 3	New York - Press Conference (Dr.Varona)	489	853.60
Nov. 3	Expenses in excess - Trip to Peru (Frank Díaz Silveira)	495	90.50
Nov. 3	Expenses in Dr. Tjera transference	498	107.50
Nov. 3	Trip to New York to get a surgery (G.Camueira)	507	70.00
Nov. 4	Trip to New York (A.Collada and F.Alonso)	526	292.00
Nov. 4	Trip to New York (Dr. Varona)	527	201.93
Nov. 7	Trip to Bogotá (M.Sorondo)	553	200.00
Nov. 7	Trip to Honduras (L.García)	554	100.00
Nov. 9	Trip to West Palm Beach (J.Noriega)	581	9.71
Nov. 9	Trip to Kansas City - Press Conference (A.Rivero)	583	131.12
Nov. 10	Havana-Miami (Juan, Silvia & J.Roque - children)	590	108.00
Nov. 11	Trip to Cuba (Dulce Torres)	606	86.00
Nov. 11	Trip to New York (M.Salvat)	606	150.00
Nov. 11	Havana-Miami (Mrs. Otto Ruiz and Children)	607	86.40
Nov. 11	Havana-Miami (A.C.Vila-Miyares-Rodríguez)	608	129.60
Nov. 11	Havana-Miami (Juan Menéndez)	609	107.05
Nov. 3	Transference of laborers - New York-Miami	497	710.36

Continues page No. 2



TRAVEL

ANNEX "I-H"

Page 2

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k   N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Nov. 11	Miami-Habana (V. Antón's family)	618	\$ 216.80
Nov. 12	Expenses in excess - Trip to Washington - Antonio Collada	621	14.27
Nov. 14	Round trip - New York-Miami (S. Estrada)	646	120.00
Nov. 15	Trip (No specified) Isabel Sierra	665	150.00
Nov. 16	Trip to Cuba (Ignacio Freixas)	686	43.20
Nov. 17	Many (Frank Zayas)	698	251.30
Nov. 18	Many to Washington (O.E.A.)	704	391.50
Nov. 18	Havana-Miami (Mrs. Pereira and children)	705	86.40
Nov. 18	Havana-Miami (R. Orta)	710	43.20
Nov. 18	Trip to Mexico (M.F. Goudie) <i>M.C.?</i>	712	320.40
Nov. 18	Havana-Miami (R. Arronte)	722	43.20
Nov. 21	Havana-Miami (Mrs. G. Ribeaux and son)	743	86.40
Nov. 22	Havana-Miami (G. Villiers family)	753	90.00
Nov. 22	Havana-Miami (Tito Hernández family)	754	108.00
Nov. 22	Tax on the tickets for Mr. Hernández family	755	31.14
Nov. 23	Trip to Cainesville - Caribe Conference (R. Miquel)	771	400.00
Nov. 23	Trip to Chicago (Serapio Montejó)	772	305.47
Nov. 23	Trip to Chicago (F. Martínez)	773	513.98
Nov. 23	Havana-Miami (O. Loredó y Dr. Varona)	779	107.16
Nov. 23	Havana-Miami (2 messengers)	780	107.16
Nov. 23	Havana-Miami (Sordo y Martínez)	783	107.16
Nov. 23	Havana-Miami (L. Gómez y R. Fernández)	786	107.16
Nov. 24	Havana-Miami (E. Hernández e hijo)	790	107.16
Nov. 24	Havana-Miami (Felicia Hernández)	792	53.58
Nov. 24	Miami-New York (M. Cobo)	797	125.59
Nov. 24	Travel expenses - Miami-Washington-New York (Dr. Varona and three more)	798	396.96
Nov. 25	Trip to New York (Varona, Artibe, Rasco, Carrillo)	808	1,100.00

Continues page No. 3

TRAVEL

ANNEX "I-H"

Page No. 3

<u>D a t e</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Nov. 25 Trip to Boston, Albany and West Palm Beach (Carlos Fiad)	809	\$ 372.90
Nov. 26 Trip to New York - Ricardo Sardiña	817	275.00
Nov. 26 Trip to New York - Montiel and Corona	818	251.80
Nov. 26 Excess in tickets for Chicago (Dr. Varona)	820	61.07
Nov. 28 Travel expenses - New York - (H. Corona)	824	105.00
Nov. 28 Travel expenses - New York - (P. Montiel)	824	105.00
Nov. 28 Havana-Miami (A. Muñoz y P. Guerra)	833	86.40
Nov. 28 Travel expenses - Dr. Basco (Mexico)	833	125.40
Nov. 29 Travel expenses - New York (Huerta and one more)	840	150.00
Nov. 29 Travel expenses (J. Gómez)	841	68.98
		<u>\$13,293.20</u>
Less: Reimbursement - M. Cobo - Check 797		0.30
	T O T A L	<u><u>\$13,292.90</u></u>

N O T E: In some of the expenses related in this annex do not exist the receipts in our records, and in this cases, the checks were extended in view of a Memorandum giving such instruction.

amr.

00000

CUBAN REVOLUTIONARY DEVELOPMENT FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

MAINTENANCE

"PAULA AND SOGA"

November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-I"

---

---

Details recited in Spanish

\$ 6,781.37

am.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

COMMUNICATIONS

"PAULA AND COSA"

November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-1"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>MAIL:</u>			
Nov. 2	Certificated mail	428	\$ 12.62
Nov. 3	Stamps	499	20.00
Nov. 3	Special Delivery	499	1.17
Nov. 3	Special Delivery	499	0.42
Nov. 9	Stamps	581	100.00
Nov. 9	Certificate mail	581	2.28
Nov. 10	Stamps	589	11.00
Nov. 21	Stamps	730	34.92
Nov. 21	Stamps	741	69.97
Nov. 28	Stamps	824	55.33
Nov. 28	Stamps	833	32.00
<u>Total</u>			<u>\$ 339.71</u>

<u>TELEPHONE:</u>			
Nov. 11	FR-5607	607	\$ 63.18
Nov. 11	FR-9-4906	612	346.58
Nov. 11	FR-9-4906	613	224.07
Nov. 14	FR-9-4906	613	10.00
Nov. 14	Long distance - Key West (C.B.Fernández)	661	1.33
Nov. 17	Liquidation - FR-3-1717	693	103.48
Nov. 18	FR-4-0284	703	38.60
Nov. 18	Long distance (M.F.Goudie)	712	52.70
Nov. 21	Long distance FR-7-3389	730	70.90
Nov. 23	FR-4-2628	769	249.81
Nov. 23	FR-4-0284	770	104.69
Nov. 24	Long distance (Dr.Varona) J2-2-3391	800	118.80

\$1,384.14

Less: Reimbursement - Check 730 - FR-73389

70.90

*Should have been on Schedule I-5*  
Total

\$1,313.24

COMMUNICATIONSANNEX "I-J"Page No. 2

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>TELEGRAPH:</u>			
Nov. 2	Cable	428	\$ 2.92
Nov. 4	Telegrams to the Secretaries of State of Latin America	530	176.74
Nov. 9	Cables to Guatemala	581	30.68
Nov. 18	Cable	710	2.56
Nov. 21	Cable	741	87.09
Nov. 21	Cable to Venezuela	763	13.00
Nov. 28	Telegrams	824	7.85
Total			\$ 320.84
TOTAL OF "COMMUNICATIONS"			<u>\$1,973.79</u>

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

PUBLICITY

"PAULA AND SOSA"

November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-K"

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Nov. 1	Announcement - Laborers Meeting -Oct.30	391	\$ 202.50
Nov. 1	Sketch - Virgen de la Caridad del Cobre	414	60.00
Nov. 1	Publication - Triple A Declarations	423	750.00
Nov. 1	Publicity - Democratic Information Center - Mexico	426	1,700.00
Nov. 2	Fotographic work	428	206.00
Nov. 2	Expenses - laborers meeting - Oct. 30	428	50.00
Nov. 9	W.M.E.T.	571	280.00
Nov. 9	Expenses - laborers meeting - Oct. 30	572	103.00
Nov. 9	Newspapermen meeting	581	59.02
Nov. 9	Announcements - W.M.E.T. - Laborers meeting	584	50.00
Nov. 14	Labels "Cuba Si, Russia No"	658	412.00
Nov. 15	Auditorium rent	661	25.75
Nov. 16	Two pages of publicity in "Diario de La Marina"	690	136.00
Nov. 17	November 26 meeting	695	800.00
Nov. 17	November 26 meeting	696	385.00
Nov. 17	Publicity Triple-A - Diario de las Américas	702	195.75
Nov. 21	Publication - Triple-A declarations "Avance"	736	165.00
Nov. 22	Freight - Booklets - "Cuba Denuncia Traición de Castro"	749	511.80
Nov. 22	Booklet - Document to the O.E.A.	750	800.00
Nov. 23	Newspapermen announcement - D.de las Américas	782	54.00
Nov. 24	Film - F.R.D. offices	802	150.00
Nov. 24	Press conference - Expenses	803	199.50
			<u>7,295.32</u>
Less:			
	Excess on check 690 - D. de la Marina	\$ 6.00	
	Excess on check 749 - Booklets freight	39.31	45.31
			<u><u>7,250.01</u></u>

PUBLICITYANNEX "I-K"Page No. 2

---

N O T E: See more publicity expenses  
on annex "I-K".





MILITARY SECTIONANNEX "J-L"Page No. 2

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>MISCELLANEOUS: (Cont.)</u>			
Nov. 19	Equipment repairation - Transportation Committee (FL.Diaz Lanz)	727	\$ 600.00
Nov. 21	Expenses estrictly confidential	744	160.00
Nov. 22	Purchase of one radio (F.Sayas)	760	65.00
Nov. 28	Naval Section Payroll	823	1,938.50
Nov. 28	Purchase of a radio-plant (Communications)	827	600.00
Nov. 28	Confidential	828	60.00
Total			\$14,997.98
TOTAL "MILITARY SECTION"			\$53,295.52

AMR.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

DELEGATIONS

"FAULA AND CCSA"

November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-17"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>L A T I N A S :</u>			
ARGENTINA:			
Nov. 11	Given	615	\$ 275.00
PERU:			
Nov. 11	Given	615	\$ 350.00
Nov. 28	"Propaganda"	826	350.00
			<u>\$ 700.00</u>
COLOMBIA:			
Nov. 11	Given	615	\$ 300.00
HONDURAS:			
Nov. 11	Given	615	\$ 300.00
Nov. 24	Travelling tickets (L.García)	789	70.00
			<u>\$ 370.00</u>
COSTA RICA:			
Nov. 11	Given	615	\$ 400.00
Nov. 14	Given	631	500.00
			<u>\$ 900.00</u>
SAN SALVADOR:			
Nov. 25	Sent to J.L.Fernández	813	\$ 125.00
			<u>Total of "latins" \$2,670.00</u>
<u>NORTH AMERICANS:</u>			
ATLANTA:			
Nov. 24	Traveling tickets (R.Rodríguez)	793	\$ 500.00

Continues page No. 2

DELEGATIONS

ANNEX "1-X"

Page No. 2

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>NORTH AMERICANS: (Cont.)</u>			
WASHINGTON:			
Nov. 21	Sent	748	\$1,070.00
NEW ORLEANS:			
Nov. 21	Installation of the Delegation	746	\$ 300.00
NEVADA:			
Nov. 11	Sent	619	\$ 323.46
TAMPA:			
Nov. 3	Miscellaneous expenses	501	\$ 100.00
NEW YORK:			
Nov. 11	Sent	610	\$2,735.00
Nov. 14	J.M. González	644	1,500.00
Nov. 14	J.M. González	657	3,270.00
Nov. 15	P. de Juan	660	150.00
Nov. 16	"Propaganda"	673	650.00
			<u>\$ 2,955.00</u>
	Total of "Americans"		<u>\$11,192.46</u>
	TOTAL OF DELEGATIONS		<u><u>\$12,262.46</u></u>

amr.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

COMMITTEES

"PAULA AND SOSA"

November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-N"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
	<u>PUBLICITY: ("Propaganda")</u>		
Nov. 8	Given to Rasco	561	\$ 500.00
Nov. 22	Abel Mestre (Corresponding October)	751	7,945.38
Nov. 22	Abel Mestre (No accounting submitted yet)	757	30,000.00
			<u>\$38,445.38</u>
	<u>AGENT EXPLOITATION:</u>		
Nov. 2	Budget	469	\$ 5,916.00 ✓
	<u>PLANNING:</u>		
Nov. 1	Budget	420	\$ 2,775.44
	<u>FINANCE:</u>		
Nov. 9	Given to Liñeras (Especial)	587	\$ 266.00
Nov. 11	Instalation of "Sectores Económicos" Committee	611	500.00
			<u>\$ 766.00</u>
	<u>PUBLIC RELATIONS:</u>		
Nov. 18	Given	717	\$ 200.00
Nov. 21	Tournee(E.Llaca) by South America (Still traveling)	738	3,000.00
Nov. 21	Transference to New York - J.Alonso	745	300.00
			<u>\$ 3,500.00</u>
	<u>ORGANIZATION AND PROSELITYSM:</u>		
Nov. 15	Advance on the budget	666	\$ 500.00
Nov. 28	Miscellaneous expenses	833	15.00
			<u>\$ 515.00</u>
	<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>\$51,917.82</u>

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

SOCIAL WORK

"PAULA AND SOSA"

November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-O"

Details remitted in Spanish

\$ 3,400.00

N O T E : Excluding checks No. 465 (Medicines and medical services) and No. 659 (Help to Mrs. Orlando Calero) the rest corresponds to the salaries paid, during the month, to the physicians (M.D.) related. On the month of December, they will be transferred to the Military Section.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONTFINANCE DEPARTMENTG.F.R.D.E.C. (\*)"PAULA AND SOSA"November 1 to 30, 1960ANNEX "I-P"

<u>Date</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nov. 16 Check to the order of José Sosa	604	\$25,000.00
TOTAL F.F.R.D.E.C.		\$25,000.00

(\*) Expenses of the FRD in Cuba.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

MONROE HOTEL

"PAULA AND SUSAN"

November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-Q"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nov. 18	Deposit and rent - Monroe Hotel	716	\$1,350.00
Nov. 21	Expenses of the Hotel (A.de Varona)	721	300.00
Nov. 24	Salaries - A.Menéndez (23-30 Nov.)	794	24.00
Nov. 25	Sheets and linen	810	20.00
Nov. 28	Miscellaneous (F.Liantaud)	830	48.55
			<u>\$1,802.55</u>

What was income?

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
TRANSPERENCES  
"PAULA AND SCSA"  
November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-R"

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k   N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Nov. 2	To the account "Rasco and Paula"	427	\$84,000.00
Nov. 14	To the account "Rasco and Paula"	635	50,000.00
	TOTAL		<u>\$134,000.00</u>

N O T E : These transferences have been done to the effects of increasing the account "Rasco and Paula", through which the payroll of the Social Work and the military staff. is paid.



CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

MISCELLANEOUS

"PAULA AND SOSA"

November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-S"

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Nov. 1	Confidential expenses (Dr. Carrillo - R.V.)	389	\$ 500.00
Nov. 1	Expenses of a messenger to Havana	408	100.00
Nov. 1	Expenses of a messenger to Havana	411	129.60
Nov. 3	Confidential (Dr. Varona)	512	2,000.00
Nov. 4	Furniture and equipment purchased by Mr. Ros, for the Miami Delegation office, and that were transferred from it by Mr. Leopoldo Morffi. For that reason they are considered as a lost.	523	371.83
Nov. 7	Operation "Savannah"	552	120.00
Nov. 9	Confidential (Traveling tickets)	586	43.20
Nov. 10	Secret Service A. Torres	588	50.00
Nov. 18	Purchase of military texts	707	100.00
Nov. 21	Expense charged by mistake and reimbursed by Mr. Ros	730	70.90
Nov. 21	Transference, from Mexico to Miami, of Dr. Rasco's family	747	700.00
			<u>\$4,185.53</u>

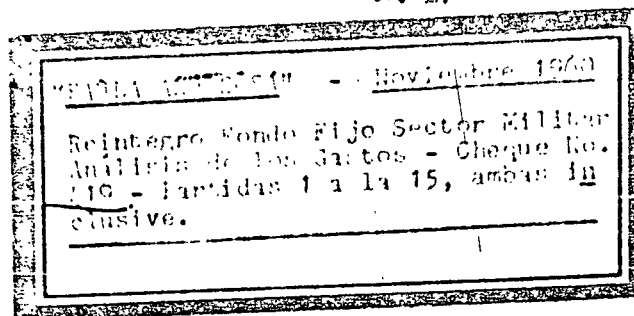
*See credit  
on  
Schedule  
"I-J"*

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
CHECKS OF OCTOBER CANCELLED IN NOVEMBER  
November 1 to 30, 1960

ANNEX "I-T"

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k   N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Oct. 4	Manuel Comellas - Payroll	82	\$ 125.00
Oct. 6	Luis Farajón - Payroll	92	350.00
Nov. 18	Antonio Losada - To be justified	205	200.00
Nov. 28	Tacuba Printing - Publicity	276	300.00
Nov. 28	Tacuba Printing - Publicity	278	200.00
Nov. 29	Vicente A. Romeo - Publicity	281	105.00
			<u>\$ 1,280.00</u>

N O T E: The amounts of these checks was considered in October, as part of the total amount of the - accounts to which each one of them corresponds. They were no cashed in the bank, because they were cancelled on November, reason for what the total amount of them is considered in this month as an increase in the balance in bank shown in our books.



GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE No. 419  
FOR \$6,937.52 - "PAULA AND SOSA"

Partida No. 1

Manutención y Albergue:  
(Occasional support to cuban refugees)

Ernesto Peinó - Raciones	\$ 90.00
Gastón Rodríguez - Raciones	90.00
Gastón Rodríguez - Raciones	20.00
Emilio Fernández Trujillo	5.00
Pedro Arnao	5.00
Manuel López Espinosa	30.00
Rigoberto Montero Pérez	5.00
Cecilio González García del P.	5.00
Luis López González (450)	13.25
Víctor M. Haber Haber	5.00
Miguel A. Mazas García	5.00
Marcos Zamora	8.00
José M. Martínez Vilela	5.00
Luis Ramón Pérez	5.00
Héctor Varona	10.00
Humberto I. Chamizo	5.00
Luis Pérez Rodríguez	4.00
Cecilio González	4.00
Pedro Arnao	4.00
Miguel Matas - Rigoberto Montero - Haber - Vilela (4)	20.00
José M. Martínez	5.00
Zenando Quicutis (especial)	10.00
Pedro Arnao (manutención y ropa)	10.00
Cecilio González	5.00
Luis Pérez Rodríguez	5.00
Humberto P. Núñez	10.00
Luis Iglesias Mesias	5.00

Pasa a la Hoja No. 2

Hoja No. 2

Emilio Hernández	\$ 6.00	
Abelardo Silva P. y ocho hombres	27.00	
José Alvarez García	5.00	
Cecilio González	5.00	
Luis Pérez Rodríguez	5.00	
José Martínez Vilela	5.00	
Marcos Zamora	10.00	
Gastos varios personal llegado	12.00	
Claudio González (varios)	20.00	
Tomás Vázquez	5.00	\$ 488.25

Gastos de Transporte (Gas and Oil)  
Taxi grupo de Cuba y pilotos

5.00

Varios (Miscellaneous)  
Café, etc.

6.75  
\$ 500.00

amr.

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE No. 419  
POR \$6,937.52 - "PAULA AND SOSA"

Partida No. 2

Gastos en Radiografías y Análisis  
( X-Rays and Analysis )

\$ 266.50

amr.

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE No. 419  
FOR \$6,937.52 -, "PAULA AND SOSA"

Partida No. 3

Manutención y Albergue:  
(Occasional Support to Cuban Refugees)

Bartolomé Díaz Cruz	\$	77.00	
Wilfredo Díaz		14.00	
José V. Calcotta		14.00	
Cinco Alistados		50.00	
Osvaldo Coello		10.00	\$ 165.00
		<hr/>	

Gastos de Transportes (Gas and Oil) -

Gasolina, aceite y reparación de auto	\$	32.15	
Traslado Armando Rodríguez Alonso		153.66	185.81
		<hr/>	

Alquileres de Alistados (Rent - Recruits)

Mario Fernández	\$	75.00	
Fernando Blanco		10.00	
Leocadio León		16.50	101.50
		<hr/>	

Otras Ayudas (Other occasional supports)

Arcángel Amador	\$	25.00	
Guillermo Cancio		20.00	
Dr. Alonso		20.00	
José Mederos Robaina		9.94	
Agustín Carballo		4.00	78.94
		<hr/>	

Gastos Varios (Miscellaneous)

Efectos de Escritorio	\$	41.37	
Mir y Santos - Traslado a Key West		10.00	
Otros		36.98	88.35
		<hr/>	
			<u>\$ 619.60</u>

amr.

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE No. 419  
POR \$6,927.52 - "PAULA AND SOSA"

Partida No. 4

Viaje y permanencia de un agente del Coordinador Militar en Cuba, cuyo nombre desconocemos y, además, que no expondríamos en ningún caso por medidas de seguridad.

\$ 200.00 ✓

Trip and expenses of an agent of de Militar Coordinatos, whose name we don't know and that we - wouldn't mention in any case for security reasons.

A.R.



GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE No. 419

FOR \$ 6,937.52 - "Paula and Sosa"

PARTIDA No. 5

Manutención y Albergue:  
(Occasional Support to Cuban refugees):

Lásaro Albo	\$ 10.00	
Fulgencio R. Gil Hernández	14.00	
Marcos Zamora	12.00	
Octavio Fernández	10.00	
Pedro Aranao	2.50	
Emilio R. Hernández	12.00	
Cecilio González	5.00	
Luis Senén López	5.00	
José Martínez Vilela	4.00	\$ 74.50

Gastos de Transporte: (Gas and Oil)

Gasolina y Aceite	19.35
-------------------	-------

Servicios Médicos: (Medical Services)

Blood Analysis (Análisis de sangre)	54.00
-------------------------------------	-------

Gastos Varios: (Miscellaneous)

Comidas	\$ 4.05	
Lavado de Ropa	6.58	
Varios	20.14	30.77

Otras ayudas ocasionales:

(Other occasional supports)

Sra. de Roberto Rodríguez

	20.00
\$	<u>199.62</u>

amr.

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE NO. 419  
POR \$6,937.52 - "PAULA AND SOSA"

Partida No. 6

Manutención y Albergue:  
(Occasional Support to cuban refugees)

Ismael Valladares	\$ 20.00	
Osvaldo Enriquez	20.00	
Víctor M. Haber	20.00	
Cinco hombres por dos días	15.00	
Alimentos	5.00	
Emilio Hernández	5.00	
Zenaido Quicuti	70.00	
Pedro Arando	5.00	
Rigoberto Montero	20.00	
Guillermo Trabaue	20.00	
Pablo Ubide	25.00	
Orlando Urrea	25.00	
José M. Angel Pomar	25.00	
Nildo Acevedo	25.00	
Nicolás Viant	15.00	
Armando Guerra	15.00	
José R. Machado	115.00	
Cándido Alfonso	100.00	\$ 545.00 ✓

Gastos de Transporte (Gas and Oil)

Gasolina y Aceite	2.25
-------------------	------

Activos (Assets)

Un radio Estado Mayor	184.41
-----------------------	--------

Efectos de Escritorio (Stationary)

Sellos de Correos	\$ 20.00	
Papel	4.12	24.12

Pasa a la Hoja No. 2

Hoja No. 2

## Gastos Varios (Miscellaneous)

Servicio de agua	\$	20.75	
Teléfono Estado Mayor		69.10	
Otros gastos		<u>4.37</u>	\$ 94.22
			<u>\$ 850.00</u>

amr.

14-00000

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE NO. 419  
POR \$6,937.52 - "PAULA AND SOSA"

Partida No. 7

Por la remisión a la Sra. Josefa Patterson  
a la calle 29 letra "C", No. 7016, entre -  
70 y 72, Buenavista, Marianao, por medio -  
del Sr. Freddie Goudie.

\$ 200.00 ✓

amr.

00000

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE No. 419  
FOR \$6,937.52 - "PAULA AND SOSA"

Partida No. 8

Luis Morse Delgado, gastos de instalación,  
incluyendo su familia. (Instalation ex-  
penses, including his family)

\$ 200.00 ✓

amr.

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE NO. 419  
POR \$6,937.52 - "PAULA AND SCOA"

Partida No. 9

Manutención y Albergue: -

(Occasional Support to Cuban refugees)

Humberto Núñez (Renta Hotel)	\$ 21.52	
Alquiler Motel (por un día de renta)	6.18	
Hotel San Carlos (renta para nueve hombres)	37.08	
Abelardo Silva (comida ocho personas)	32.00	
Víctor M. Haber (comida cuatro hombres)	20.00	
Alfredo Hernández	5.00	
Pedro Arnao	6.00	
Marcos Zamora	10.00	
Cecilio González	10.00	
Heberto Lorenzo	20.00	
Abelardo Silva (comida nueve personas)	13.00	
Humberto I. Chamizo	5.00	
J. Torres y otros	129.78	
Francisco Rodríguez	<u>123.60</u>	\$ 444.16

Gastos de Transporte (Gas and Oil)

Gasolina y Aceite 9.98

Gastos Varios (Miscellaneous)

23.07

\$ 477.21

amr.

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE No. 419  
POR \$ 6,937.52 - "PAULA AND SOSA"

Partida No. 10

Manutención y Albergue:  
(Occasional support to Cuban refugees)

Joaquín Rodríguez	\$ 20.00	
José Fellón	20.00	
Marta García Rubio	50.00	
Ramón Rodríguez	20.00	
Héctor Varona	20.00	
Werner Hablutzel	25.00	
Raúl Vázquez	20.00	
Ernesto Peinó	20.00	
Nildo Batista	20.00	
Eddy González	20.00	
Reynaldo Lazo	20.00	
Oswaldo Rodríguez	20.00	
Eduardo Herrera	20.00	
Francisco García	20.00	
Renta (Hotel)	16.35	
Renta (Hotel)	17.41	
Renta (Hotel)	16.77	
Renta (Hotel)	4.16	
Renta (Hotel)	12.40	
Manuel Avila	20.00	\$ 402.09

Gastos de Transporte (Gas and Oil)

11.23

Varios (Miscellaneous)

Teléfono	\$ 12.02	
Otros	23.10	35.12
		<u>\$ 448.44</u>

amr.

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE NO. 419  
POR \$ 6,937.52 - "PAULA AND SOSA"

Partida No. 11

Manutención y Albergue:  
(Occasional support to cuban refugees)

Ramón Rodríguez	\$ 20.00	
Amado Cantillo	20.00	
Julián Bunuedo	20.00	
Warnov Hablutzol	20.00	
Eddy González	20.00	
Reynaldo Lazo	20.00	
Alberto Pérez Sordo	20.00	
Nildo Batista	20.00	
Manuel Avila	20.00	
Ramón Rodríguez	20.00	
Héctor Varona	25.00	
Raúl Vázquez	30.00	
Pablo Astudillo	25.00	
Eduardo Herrera	20.00	
Acelo Pedroso	20.00	
Joaquín Rodríguez	20.00	
Gastón Rodríguez	114.80	
Renta Hotel	45.20	
	<u>45.20</u>	\$ 500.00

amr.



GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE No. 419  
POR \$6,937.52 - "PAULA AND SOSA"

Partida No. 12

Manutención y Albergue:  
(Occasional support to Cuban refugees)

Mario A. Enríquez	\$	20.00	
Rolando Moya		68.00	
Osvaldo Coello		27.00	
Fernando Blanco		10.00	
Leocadio León		50.00	
Mario Lamar		50.00	
Rolando Pérez		10.00	
Patricio Artigas		10.00	
Benjamín Granados		17.00	
Ayuda adicional		42.00	
Alquiler		68.45	
Comida		5.00	
Senén Brito		8.00	\$ 385.45
<hr/>			
Gastos de Transporte (Gas and Oil)			16.60
Gastos Médicos (Medical services)			28.53
Gastos Varios (Miscellaneous)			9.57
			<hr/>
	\$		440.15

amr.

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE No. 419  
POR \$6,937.52 - "PAULA WID SOSA"

Partida No. 13

Manutención y Albergue:  
(Occasional support to Cuban refugees)

Mario de Lamar	\$ 50.00
José Enrique Alonso	50.00
Ceferino Palmer	44.00
Guillermo Iosa Zafrane	51.00
Osvaldo Coello Díaz	27.00
Mario A. Enríquez	51.00
Rolando Moya	51.00
Félix Domínguez	24.00
Antonio Ramos	24.00
Ramón García Avila	22.00
Orlando Bayona	22.00
José A. Darias Rodríguez	20.00
Emilio Izquierdo	14.00
Rogelio de los Santos	14.00
Arcangel Amador	14.00
Augusto Pupo	14.00
Modesto B. García	14.00
Jorge Varela	14.00
Mario Pérez Chile	14.00
Alfredo Mir	14.00
Justo Delgado	14.00
José F. Mederos	14.00
Miguel A. Victorero	14.00
Gilberto Junco	14.00
Arturo Escarce	14.00
Senén Brito	14.00
Julio Tur	14.00
Enrique Moreno	14.00
Leocadio León	14.00
Luis Fuente Roca	14.00
Cándido C. Aguilar	14.00
Fernando Blanco	14.00

Hoja No. 2Manutención y Albergue (Cont.)  
(Occasional support to Cuban refugees)

Emiliano Díaz	\$ 14.00	
Mariano Santos	14.00	
Mario Collazo	14.00	
Rolando Pérez Pena	14.00	
Patricio Artigas	14.00	\$ 786.00
	<hr/>	

## Sueldos (Salaries) :

Esteban Echevarría	\$ 55.00	
Eduardo Franqui	55.00	
Guillermo Cancio	50.00	
Jorge Mackenzie	30.00	
Orlando Arrazola	20.00	
Agustín Carballo	20.00	
Benjamín Granados Alvarez	20.00	250.00
	<hr/>	\$1,036.00 ✓

amr.

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE No. 419  
PCR \$6,937.52 - "PAULA AND SCSA"

Partida No. 14

Por el alquiler de una automóvil al Sr. Guillot,  
que según comprobante, asciende a \$306.94 (por 5  
semanas) sin que haya reintegrado \$33.06 de so-  
brante, correspondiendo \$250.00 al pago del che-  
que No. 244 de Octubre 26 y la diferencia a esta  
erogación. (Automobile rent - Manuel Guillot).

\$ 150.00

amr.

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE No. 419  
POR \$6,937.52 - "PAULA AND SCSA"

Partida No. 15

Manutención y Albergue  
 (Occasional support to Cuban refugees)

Máximo Ruiloba	\$ 125.00	
A. Crispín Hernández	25.00	
Ricardo F. Gómez	5.00	
Lázaro Alto	12.50	
Comida	194.01	
Conrado Santana	<u>64.92</u>	\$ 426.43

Transporte (Gas and Oil)		14.20
--------------------------	--	-------

Gastos Varios (Miscellaneous)

Sellos de Correos	\$ 100.00	
Material de Oficina	<u>82.12</u>	182.12

Habilitación de evacuados (Uniforms for the recruits)		143.10
---	--	--------

Varios (Miscellaneous)		46.32
------------------------	--	-------

Activos (Assets)

Dos ventiladores (Ejército)	\$ 15.00	
Una cama	<u>22.60</u>	37.60
		<u>\$ 849.77</u>

amr.

"MAYIA AND S.A." - Octubre 1960

Reintegros Fondo Fijo Sector Mill  
tar - Analisis de los Gastos.  
Cheques Nros. 239 al 244, ambos -  
inclusive.

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE NO. 239  
FOR \$499.51 - "PAULA AND SOSA"

**Manutención y Albergue:**  
 (Occasional support to cuban refugees)

Hugo Román Acevedo - Exp. 411	\$ 18.21	
Rodolfo Díaz - Exp. 256	30.00	
Elpidio Felizola - Exp. 392	5.00	
José L. Vivanco - Exp. 89	10.00	
Juan F. Torres - s/n - New York	10.00	
Humberto Chamizo - Exp. 272	12.00	
Florencio F. Valdés - Exp. 376	5.00	
Roberto Rodríguez González - Exp. 77 - N.Y.	20.00	
Mario Riverón (Gasolina y cantidades a va- rios compañeros)	10.00	
Luis L. López - Exp. 450	5.00	
Ernesto Fernández y 2 compañeros	12.00	
Rogelio Rodríguez (3 hombres)	20.00	
Bernardo J. Bosch y 4 compañeros - N.Y.	20.00	
Pedro Arnao - Exp. 51 - New York	10.00	\$ 187.21 u

Habilitación de Evacuados (Uniforms for the recruits)	191.63
--	--------

Gastos de Transportes (Gas and Oil)	13.00
-------------------------------------	-------

Efectos de Escritorio (Office supplies)	7.21
---	------

Varios (Miscellaneous)	100.46
------------------------	--------

\$ 499.51 u

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE No. 240  
POR \$479.10 - "PAULA AND SOSA"

Manutención y Albergue:  
(Occasional support to Cuban refugees)

Mario Enríquez	\$ 10.00	
Guillermo Losa Zafrané	10.00	
Cándido Aguilar Paz	12.00	
Wilfredo Díaz (50%)	6.00	
Julio Tur Tur	6.00	
Arturo Escarce Cancio - Extra	20.00	
Augusto Pupo	5.00	
Guillermo Losa Zafrané	<u>41.00</u>	\$ 110.00 ~

Gastos de Transporte (Gas and Oil) 22.30

Alquileres de Alistados (Rents)

Ceferino Palmer Prado (Oct.)	\$ 65.00	
José F. Mederos (Oct.)	<u>55.00</u>	120.00 ~

Haberes mensuales (Salaries)

Esteban Echevarría - Adicional por depend.	\$ 36.76	
Eduardo Franqui - Adicional por depend.	<u>36.76</u>	73.52 ~

Ayudas varias (Other occasional supports)

Guillermo Cancio - Hospital - Servicio médico - Medicinas	\$ 52.00	
Félix Domínguez - Recibo luz	3.72	
Osvaldo E. Coello - Remitir esposa	<u>20.00</u>	75.72 ~

Gastos Varios (Miscellaneous)

77.56
<u>\$ 479.10 ~</u>

amr.



GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE No. 241

PCR \$ 850.00 - "PAULA AND SOSA"

Manutención y Albergue:  
(Occasional Support to Cuban refugees)

Cigarros para evacuados	\$ 22.41	
Rolando Rodríguez - 414 - Raciones-Movili zación	15.00	
Lázaro Alba - Raciones - Encargado movimiento de personal	10.00	
Rafael G. Labrada - Raciones	10.00	
Eliseo Pérez - René Gómez - J. Torres - 4 días - Room	24.00	
Fuentes - Cuéllar - 1 día - Rooms 7 y 6	12.00	
Morales - 14 días - Room 3	84.00	
Rodríguez - 6 días - Room 6	36.00	
Sra. Rodríguez - 6 días - Room 7	36.00	
Impuestos por los cinco renglones anteriores	5.76	
Hotel Ponce de León - s/nombre	130.00	
Motel Valencia - s/nombre	91.00	
José R. Machado	20.00	
Mario Pérez Chile	20.00	\$ 516.17

Habilitación de evacuados (Uniforms for the  
recruits): 36.85

Gastos de Transportes (Gas and Oil): 21.90

Efectos de Escritorio (Office supplies) 67.76

Activos varios (Assets) 122.27

Sueldos (Salaries)

Ricardo Pérez Gómez - Sereno - Semana 20.00

Varios (Miscellaneous) 65.05

\$ 850.00

amr.

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE No. 242  
POR \$709.00 - "PAULA AND SOSA"

Manutención y Albergue:  
(Occasional support to Cuban refugees)

Ceferino V. Palmer Prado	\$ 44.00
Guillermo Losa Zafrana	51.00
Félix Domínguez y Sra.	24.00
Antonio Ramos y Sra.	24.00
Ramón García Avila	22.00
Emilio Izquierdo	12.00
Rogelio de los Santos	12.00
Arcángel Amador	12.00
José A. Darias	20.00
Orlando Bayona	22.00
Augusto Pupo	12.00
Modesto B. García	12.00
Jorge Varela	12.00
Mario Pérez Chile	12.00
Luis Hernández	12.00
Justo Delgado	12.00
José F. Mederos Robaina	12.00
Miguel A. Victorero	12.00
Gilberto Junco	12.00
Arturo Escarce Cancio	12.00
Senén Brito Alfonso	12.00
Julio Tur	12.00
Enrique Moreno	12.00
José M. Fagil Moreira	12.00
Luis Fuente Roca	12.00
Cándido C. Aguilar	12.00
Ricardo Zabala Sánchez	12.00
Andrés I. Rodríguez	12.00
	<u>12.00</u>
	\$ 459.00 A

Pase a la Hoja No. 2

Hoja No. 2

Sueldos (Salaries):

Esteban Echevarría	\$ 55.00	
Eduardo Franqui	55.00	
Guillermo Cancio	50.00	
Jorge Mackenzie	30.00	
Orlando Arrazola	20.00	
Agustín Carballo	20.00	
Benjamín Granados	20.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$ 250.00
		<u>\$ 709.00</u>

amr.

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE No. 243  
PCR \$ 600.00 - "PAULA AND SCBA"

Gastos de asistencia médica y operación  
en el hospital de un oficial necesitado  
del Estado Mayor. (Medical assistance  
and surgery)

\$ 600.00

amr.

GASTOS RELATIVOS AL CHEQUE No. 244  
POR \$250.00 - "PAULA AND SONS"

Pagando el arrendamiento del auto del Sr.  
Manuel Guillot, sin que aparesca el recibo  
de la casa arrendadora. (Automobile rent).

\$ 250.00

amr.

English  
~~copy~~ B-1

Paula de Sousa  
Oct 1 - 31 . 1960

00000

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
RECONCILIATION OF THE BANK STATEMENT  
"PAULA AND SOSA"  
October 1 to 31, 1960

STATEMENT "II"

---

Bank Balance; Oct. 31, 1960	\$	82,559.66
Less: Unpaid checks (remitted in Spanish)		<u>11,386.82 ✓</u>
Corrected Bank Balance; Oct. 31, 1960	\$	<u><u>71,172.84 ^</u></u>

amr.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONTFINANCE DEPARTMENTINCOMES FROM THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT .."PAULA AND SOSA"October 1 to 31, 1960ANNEX "I-A"


---

Oct. 15	Deposit	\$ 50,000.00	MIAMI
Oct. 17	Deposit	56,000.00	MIAMI
Oct. 26	Deposit	45,000.00	MIAMI
Oct. 26	Deposit	64,000.00	MIAMI
Total of incomes from the finance dept.		<u>\$215,000.00</u>	✓

amr.



CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
INCOMES FROM TRANSFERENCES FROM THE ACCOUNT "RASCO AND PAULA"  
"PAULA AND SOGA"  
October 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-B"

---

Oct. 10	Deposit - Check No. 237	\$ 12,086.33
Oct. 14	Deposit - Check No. 238	3,000.00
		<u>\$ 15,086.33</u>

amr.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONTFINANCE DEPARTMENTOTHER INCOMES"PAULA AND SCSA"October 1 to 31, 1960ANNEX "I-C"


---

Oct. 17:	Reinbursement - Francisco Carrillo: Amount given in excess for the payment of the payroll	\$ 300.00
Oct. 19:	Reinbursement - Juan Paula: Amount not used on check No. 55, account 19314 "Banco del Comercio, S.A." Mexico D.F., for his expenses in a trip to Mexico.	76.89
Oct. 19:	Reinbursement - Ana Tomeu: Her salary of September	250.00
Oct. 21:	Enrique Llaca: Amount not used on check 228, Sept. 8, "Rasco and Paula", for a trip to Colombia.	11.50
Oct. 26:	Roberto Fernández: Amount in excess on check No. 91, August 8, ("Rasco and Paula") for the Students Section.	61.92
Oct. 27:	Paula and Sosa: A deposit that must have been done in the account "Rasco and Paula", on check No. 255, and that by mistake, was redeposited in this account.	50,000.00
		<u>\$ 50,702.31</u>

amr.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

ASSETS

"PAULA AND SOSA"

October 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-D"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>DEPOSITS IN GUARANTY:</u>			
Oct. 12	Electricity Service - 1700 Biscayne Blvd.	144	\$ 110.00
Oct. 18	Electricity Service - 970 SW 2 St.	195	10.00
Oct. 12	Electricity Service - Raúl Amiéva	135	20.00
Oct. 12	Laundry - 970 SW 2 St.	135	15.00
Oct. 27	Telephone Service - Jorge A. Morán	256	50.00
			\$ 205.00
<u>OFFICE EQUIPMENT:</u>			
Oct. 7	One mimeograph - Planification	117	\$ 367.00
Oct. 18	One steel table - Two chairs - 1419 Congress Bldg.	190	50.00
Oct. 20	One "Underwood" typewriter - No. 6718540 (Radio station)	235	75.00
Oct. 20	One "Underwood" typewriter - No. 6062299 (Radio station)	236	80.00
Oct. 20	One "Underwood" typewriter - No. 6960833 (Mrs. Park)	236	117.50
Oct. 20	One "Underwood" typewriter - No. 6315650 (Radio station)	236	80.00
Oct. 20	One "Underwood" typewriter - No. 7212532 (Silvia Morán)	236	117.50
Oct. 26	Five typewriters tables - 1700 Biscayne Blvd.	246	49.75
Oct. 26	One electric typewriter - Planification Committee	247	485.85
Oct. 28	One "Underwood" typewriter - No. 7237268-15 (1700 Biscayne Blvd.)	269	117.50

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>OFFICE EQUIPMENT: (Cont.)</u>			
Oct. 28	One "Underwood" typewriter No. 7705727 (1700 Biscayne Blvd)	270	\$ 120.00
Oct. 28	One "Underwood" typewriter No. 7737343 (1700 Biscayne Blvd.)	270	120.00
Oct. 28	One file (1700 Biscayne Blvd.)	272	62.50
Oct. 28	One file (1700 Biscayne Blvd.)	272	49.50
Oct. 28	One file (1700 Biscayne Blvd.)	272	58.00
Oct. 28	Four paper baskets (1700 Biscayne)	272	7.92
Oct. 28	Four plastic paper baskets (1700 Biscayne Blvd.)	272	5.96
Oct. 28	One file	272	57.50
			\$ <u>2,021.48</u>
<u>AUTOMOBILES:</u>			
Oct. 18	One automobile - Segundo Miranda	190	\$ 95.00
Oct. 18	One automobile - Chevrolet - Plate No. 30-27179	196	80.00
Oct. 26	One automobile - José Nápoles - Organization and Proselytism	248	300.00
Oct. 27	One automobile - Plate No. 1-20439 (J.García)	256	300.00
Oct. 27	One automobile - Luis M.Varona	257	300.00
			\$ <u>1,075.00</u>
<u>OTHER ASSETS:</u>			
Oct. 4	One boat - 28'3" length - two motors - Fo. 2982 ("Piscis")	2	\$ 3,000.00 ✓
Oct. 18	Revolving Fund - Comptroller	188	500.00
Oct. 18	Revolving Fund - Militar	200	5,000.00
Oct. 26	Revolving Fund - Militar	245	5,000.00
Oct. 27	One "Blank punkt" radio (258-2St)	256	69.54
Oct. 27	Two radios - Frank Zayas	256	500.00
Oct. 26	Fifty chairs (portables)	272	212.50
Oct. 27	One radio for communications	256	500.00
			\$ <u>14,782.04</u>
<u>Total suras next page</u>			

- 3 -

TOTAL OF ASSETS:

\$ 18,083.52

amt.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

PAYROLL

"PAULA AND SOSA"

October 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-E"

---

<u>DELEGATIONS:</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Colombia	\$ 275.00
Mexico	950.00
Argentina	300.00
Peru	420.00
Washington	800.00
Miami	615.00
New York	2,050.00
Key West	200.00
	<u>\$ 5,610.00</u>
 <u>COMMITTEES:</u>	
Finance	\$ 950.00
Publicity	2,975.00
Planification	4,125.00
Transportation	200.00
Agent Exploitation	450.00
Organization and Proselytism	2,905.00
Communications	1,150.00
Public Relations	475.00
	<u>\$ 13,230.00</u>
 <u>OTHERS:</u>	
Coordinador General	\$ 460.00
Coordinador Auxiliar	200.00
Maintenaince - Central Office	795.00

Continue next page

T o t a l

OTHERS: (Cont.)

Military Section	\$ 125.00
Economic Section	200.00
Acts and Correspondence	150.00
Immigration	150.00
Press	260.00
Especial functions	1,550.00
Comptroller Department	850.00
F. E. U.	100.00
Students Directory	1,195.00
F. O. R. D. C.	4,125.00
Non-determined functions	9,665.00
	<u>\$ 19,825.00</u>
TOTAL OF PAYROLL	<u><u>\$ 38,665.00</u></u>

NOTE: The names, amounts and number of checks, is remited  
in Spanish.

amr.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

TRAVEL

"PAULA AND SOSA"

October 1 to 31, 1969

ANNEX "I-F"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Oct. 4	New York (9 persons FORDC)	85	\$ 485.10
Oct. 4	New York-Miami ( one persons confident.)	86	90.00
Oct. 14	J.A.Hernández (FORDC)	168	3.00
Oct. 18	Perú - Frank Díaz Silveira	181	370.00
Oct. 18	Key West-Cuba (Mrs. Trespalacios)	189	40.00
Oct. 18	New York (Delfín Láziquez)	195	50.00
Oct. 18	Havana-Miami (Mario Massip)	195	48.00
Oct. 18	New York (Pedro Núñez)	196	60.00
Oct. 18	New York (Juan Rodríguez Pintado)	196	40.00
Oct. 18	Miami-Havana (H. Mederos)	196	50.00
Oct. 12	Tampa (Varona-Redondo)	136	78.22
Oct. 26	Airplane trip (Héctor Cruz)	251	25.00
Oct. 26	Travel expenses (Héctor Cruz)	251	25.00
Oct. 27	Emilio Díaz - from New York	256	45.00
Oct. 27	Havana-Miami (Mrs. Figueras and children)	257	125.00
Oct. 27	Havana-Miami (Mrs. Tomás Vázquez and son)	259	64.80
Oct. 29	New York - Manuel Cobo	283	117.00
Oct. 29	Travel expenses (H.Figueras' family)	284	125.00
Oct. 29	Havana-Miami (Mrs. Sordo and son)	286	105.26
Oct. 29	Washington (Juan Sordo)	287	56.33
Oct. 29	Central America (José M. Tarafa Jr.)	288	636.40
			<u>\$ 2,639.11</u>

amr



CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

MAINTENANCE

"PAULA AN BCSA"

October 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-G"

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k   N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Oct. 4	Expenses 4 days - 9 persons [Workers Section]	85	\$ 225.00
Oct. 4	Support to Mrs. R. Cisneros (Mr. Cisneros is actually in jail)	87	250.00
Oct. 8	Cash given to persons as per receipt (M.R.R.)	121	3,317.27
Oct. 8	Meals and other expenses - Many houses (M.R.R.)	121	1,113.42
Oct. 11	Maintenance many persons as per receipt (M.R.R.)	128	200.00
Oct. 14	Maintenance many persons as per receipt (M.R.R.)	168	342.30
Oct. 18	Maintenance many persons as per receipt	183	180.00
Oct. 18	Maintenance many persons as per receipt	189	92.45
Oct. 18	Maintenance many persons as per receipt	190	40.00
Oct. 18	Given to Mrs. Yolanda Rubio	195	75.00
Oct. 18	Given to Mr. H. Núñez	195	100.00
Oct. 18	Per diem - Clnel. Vicente León	196	10.00
Oct. 18	Paid to Mr. and Mrs. F.Díaz - Mexico	196	80.00
Oct. 18	Paid to Mr. and Mrs. F.Díaz - México (October 1 to 10)	196	80.00
Oct. 18	Paid to Mr. and Mrs. F.Díaz - México	196	50.00
Oct. 18	Oscar Pelayo - Paid	196	31.91
Oct. 18	Zenaida Palermo - Paid	196	225.00
Oct. 18	Osvaldo Coello - Paid	196	5.00
Oct. 18	Manuel M. Marcos - Paid	196	50.00
Oct. 18	Given to Mrs. Luisa Palma and children	208	200.00
Oct. 18	Maintenance many persons as per receipt	186	30.60
Oct. 12	Maintenance many persons as per receipt	135	120.24

Continue next page

- 2 -

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k   N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Oct. 12	Maintenance many persons as per receipt	136	\$ 280.00
Oct. 26	Maintenance many persons as per receipt	251	482.00
Oct. 27	Maintenance many persons as per receipt	256	210.33
Oct. 27	Maintenance many persons as per receipt	257	20.00
Oct. 27	Maintenance of collaborating families in Cuba	261	247.10
Oct. 27	Maintenance of J.V.Crespo's family in Miami	263	150.00
Oct. 29	Hotel expenses José W. Tarafa Jr.	288	90.00
			<u>\$ 8,297.62</u>

amr.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

RENT

"PAULA AND SOSA"

October 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-H"

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Oct. 14	Apartments 4 and 10 - 520NW 23 Ct.	168	\$ 30.90
Oct. 14	Morell's house(Triple-A)	168	30.00
Oct. 14	Apartment 10 - 520 NW 23 Ct.	168	15.45
Oct. 18	Armando Díaz' house	195	150.00
Oct. 12	Raúl Amieva's house	135	65.00
Oct. 12	M. Mulet's house	135	50.00
Oct. 26	Congress Building - apt. 1105 (Sept. and Oct.)	250	310.00
Oct. 26	520 NW 23 Ct. - House	251	66.35
Oct. 26	1100 SW 3 Ave. - House	251	33.50
Oct. 27	470 NW 51 Ave.	257	80.00
Oct. 27	Yolanda Rubio's house	257	125.00
Oct. 28	1700 Biscayne Boulevard	271	300.00
			<u>\$1,256.20</u>

amr.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
GENERAL EXPENSES--  
"PAULA AND GOSA"  
October 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-I"

OFFICE SUPPLIES:

Total

\$ 453.55

MISCELLANEOUS:

3,624.73

\$ 4,078.28

NOTE: Due to the many payments made as "General Expenses", but as no one exceeds of \$350.00 the details are remited in Spanish.

amr.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONTFINANCE DEPARTMENTCOMMUNICATIONS"PAULA AND SOSA"October 1 to 31, 1960ANNEX "I-J"

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>M A I L :</u>			
Oct. 6	Stamps	106	\$ 17.56
Oct. 18	P.O. Box	195	10.50
Oct. 18	P.C. Box	196	7.50
Oct. 26	Stamps and P.O.Box	251	7.57
Oct. 27	Stamps	256	11.97
			<u>\$ 55.10</u>
<u>TELEPHONE:</u>			
Oct. 8	Telephone - Fort Lauderdale	121	\$ 6.42
Oct. 14	Long distance - FR-7-3389	168	60.06
Oct. 18	Telephone - FR-3-1717	189	115.48
Oct. 12	Telephone - R.R.D.	136	9.30
Oct. 27	Telephone - FR-7-1103	256	81.95
Oct. 27	Telephone - NE-4-4416	256	14.41
Oct. 27	Telephone - FR-3-3083	256	63.80
			<u>\$ 351.42</u>
<u>TELEGRAPH:</u>			
Oct. 14	Cables to the presidents of latin american countries	164	\$ 490.54
Oct. 18	Cables	195	23.53
Oct. 18	"	195	35.20
Oct. 26	"	251	32.60
			<u>\$ 581.87</u>
			<u>\$ 988.39</u>

amr.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
PUBLICITY  
"PAULA AND SOSA"

ANNEX "I-K"

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k   N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Oct. 12	Campaing to collect funds	142	\$ 200.00
Oct. 14	Expenses in advertising distribution	168	1.73
Oct. 18	Newspapermen Meeting	180	50.00
Oct. 18	New plates for "Lucha" newspaper	190	24.00
Oct. 18	International Press Services	196	250.00
Oct. 18	1500 books for advertising	206	450.00
Oct. 26	Publicity - Workers and Studentes (Sep)	256	17.61
Oct. 26	Payment to Voice Inc.	256	150.00
Oct. 26	Stationary for publicity	250	8.00
Oct. 26	Publicity expenses - J.Valdés Crespo	263	250.00
Oct. 27	Oct. 30 Meeting (To be discount to the Publicity Committee)	265	732.00
Oct. 27	Oct. 30 Meeting (To be discount to the Publicity Committee)	266	200.00
Oct. 27	Oct. 30 Meeting (To be discount to the Publicity Committee)	267	225.00
Oct. 28	Booklets Printing	276	300.00
Oct. 28	Printing of Otero Borlaff's essays	277	150.00
Oct. 28	Leaflets Printing	278	200.00
Oct. 29	Flags - Oct. 30 Meeting (FORDC)	280	44.00
Oct. 29	Fabrics - Oct. 30 Meeting (FORDC)	281	105.00
			<u>\$ 3,357.34</u>

amr.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
EXPENSES OF THE MILITARY SECTION  
"FAULA AND SOSA"  
October 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-L"

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k   N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Oct. 26	Reinbursement Revolving Fund - Milita- ry Section	239	\$ 499.51 (1) ✓
Oct. 26	"	240	479.10 (1) ✓
Oct. 26	"	241	850.00 (1) ✓
Oct. 26	"	242	709.00 (1) ✓
Oct. 26	"	243	600.00 (1) ✓
Oct. 26	"	244	250.00 (1) ✓
TOTAL OF EXPENSES OF THE MILITARY SECTION			<u>\$ 3,387.61</u>

NOTE: All the receipts were checked and  
returned to the Military Office.-

am.

① Detail schedule in office

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
TRANSFERENCES  
"PAULA AND SOSA"  
October 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-M"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Oct. 27	Transference to the account "Rasco and Paula", to pay the month of November to the military dependants, that by a mistake was deposited again in the account "Paula and Sosa".- See annex "I-C".	225	<u>\$ 50,000.00</u>

amr.



CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

MISCELLANEOUS

"PAULA AND SOSA"

October 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-N"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Oct. 14	Special mission in Washington (Carlos Piad)	165	\$ 500.00
Oct. 6	Coffee	106	1.12
Oct. 14	Confidential mission (Manuel Rodríguez)	176	2,500.00
Oct. 18	Installation in Miami (Ing. F. Martínez)	179	400.00
Oct. 18	M.R.R. - Registration	184	272.42
Oct. 18	M.R.R. Expenses (As receipt signed by Mr. Jose Arriola. There are not bills or receipts to justify this amount, but it was ordered to be paid by M. Sosa)	184	1,689.14
Oct. 18	Excess in expenses on check No. 232 ("Rag co and Paula").	187	491.58
Oct. 18	F.R.D. - Registration expenses	190	276.00
Oct. 18	Advance to the Public Relation Delegation	193	40.00
Oct. 18	Expenses of a secret Messenger (F. Zayas)	195	100.00
Oct. 18	Confidential expenses (M. Massip)	195	50.00
Oct. 18	Expenses of a secret messenger (F. Zayas)	195	300.00
Oct. 26	Final settlement to Dr. Justo Carrillo for expenses in a trip to México. (The amounts given in advance to Dr. Carri- llo, were made through other account. In the papers presented by Dr. Carrillo is clearly expressed the manner in which he was given the amounts and how it was spent.)	246	268.79
Oct. 27	Paid to J. Prado for a ship storage	256	101.00
Oct. 27	Various expenses as per receipt (Bills were not presented)	256	609.16
Oct. 27	Installation of Mr. Arturo Artalejo	257	750.00
Oct. 27	Paid to Mr. Fimienta for broadcastings and other confidential works	257	150.00

Continue next pages

- 2 -

<u>D a t e</u>		<u>C h e c k   N o .</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Oct. 27	Ocassional expenses - Vicente León	257	\$ 200.00
Oct. 28	Organization of the "Frente Obrero" in Mexico	268	100.00
Oct. 29	Confidential expenses (Dr. Varona instructions)	282	125.00
			<u>\$ 8,924.21</u>

amr.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
ADVANCES RECEIVABLES  
"PAULA AND SOBA"  
October 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-O"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Oct. 4	A. Fernández Morell - Military Sec.	21	\$ 350.00
Oct. 17	Serapio Montejo - Military Section	178	300.00
			<u>\$ 650.00</u>

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

CHECKS TO BE JUSTIFIED

"PAULA AND SOSA"

October 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "I-P"

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Oct. 4	Abel de Varona - Executive Committee House	1	\$5,000.00 ✓
Oct. 7	Joaquín Sanjénis - Agent Exploitation	109	5,916.00
Oct. 7	Olga Cobo - Colombia Delegation	112	1,000.00 ✓
Oct. 8	Abel Mestre - Publicity Committee	122	700.00 ✓
Oct. 11	Ricardó Sardiña - Trip to N.Y.	125	238.49 ✓
Oct. 11	José I. Rasco - Trip to Central America	129	2,485.30
Oct. 14	Tulio Díaz - Students Directory	169	250.00 ✓
Oct. 17	Bartolomé Bestred - Transportation Comm.	177	6,000.00 ✓
Oct. 18	Abel Mestre - Publicity Committee	194	20,000.00 ✓
Oct. 18	Raúl Soulayr - Publicity Committee	197	1,000.00 ✓
Oct. 18	Antonio Collada - Trip to New York	204	584.58 ✓
Oct. 18	Antonio Losada - Honduras Delegation	205	200.00 ✓
Oct. 18	José Arriola - M.R.R.	217	1,823.50
Oct. 18	Ricardo Sardiña - Trip to South America	223	4,000.00 ✓
Oct. 19	Antonio Collada - Trip to N.Y. and Wash.	227	100.00 ✓
Oct. 19	Orestes Martínez - Travelling expenses of the family from Cuba	228	424.50 ✓
Oct. 19	Frank Zayas - Trip to N.Y. - Dr. Varona	229	330.00 ✓
Oct. 19	Pascasio Liñeras - Workers Meeting	231	350.00
Oct. 19	Manuel Braña Jr. - Trip to Washinton	233	75.00 ✓
Oct. 12	J. Tejera - Ship expenses - August, September and part of October	135	1,000.00 ✓
Oct. 26	Abel de Varona - Publicity - Students Directory	238	68.00 ✓
Oct. 27	Abel Mestre - Publicity Committee	253	16,000.00 ✓
Oct. 27	Luis García - Purchase of a radio station in Guatemala	254	618.15 ✓
Oct. 28	Jesús Valdés Crespo - Travel expenses and instalation in Chile	275.	900.00 ✓
Oct. 28	Máximo Sorondo - Publicity	279	225.00 ✓
			<u>\$69,288.52</u> ✓

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
RESUME OF THE INCOME AND EXPENSES OPERATIONS  
"PAULA AND SOSA"  
October 1 to 31, 1960

---

In the financial statements and annex the analysis and sub-analysis of each one of the income and liabilities during the month of October are shown.

Receipts, invoices, deposit slips and other papers are kept in our files. As shown on Annex "I-D", a Revolving Fund has been created for the Military Section, amounting to the sum of \$10,000.00, divided into two parts of \$5,000.00 each, the amount of \$3,387.81, was reimbursed to this Revolving Fund, as per Annex "I-D".

The amount of \$50,000.00 which appears as "Transferences" in Annex "I-M" corresponds to the transferred amount from the account of "Paula and Sosa" to "Rasco and Paula" account.

From this amount, we have paid in advance the November payment of the military dependants.

In relation to "Checks to Justify", amounting to \$69,288.52, as per Annex "I-P", these could be classified in two groups; one formed by those corresponding to amounts advanced according to budget to the different Committees and Delegations and the other, formed by certain expenses to be made, but specifically determined, with receipts duly signed. The later could have been distributed to those accounts within the classification, thus eliminating them from the title "to justify", but have been kept as so, to be sure of the making of this expense for the purpose to which the checks were drawn for, or its actual classification, if these expense were made for other purposes than those originally aimed to. This is due to the fact that some checks were drawn for a specific purpose; they could also have been applied to acquire some other asset, thus appearing at the end of the month a false balance, since it would appear as an expense, what it actually is an asset.

Section designated as "Transferences" \$50,000.00 is compensated with an income for the same amount, when making a transference of funds to the "Rasco and Paula" account to pay through it the payroll of the Military Dependants, but through a mistake it was deposited again in the same account.

Spanish

~~B-1~~ B-1MINISTERIO REVOLUCIONARIO DE CRATICODEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI"PAULA AND SOGA"INFORMEOctubre 1 al 31 de 1960

Miami, Octubre 1 de 1960

Señores Ejecutivos  
Frente Revolucionario Democrático

Señores :

Adjunto les estamos remitiendo el INFORME correspondiente a las operaciones del mes de Octubre de 1960, a través de la cuenta "Paula and Sosa", el cual contiene lo siguiente:

Estado "I" : Estado de Ingresos y Egresos  
Estado "II" : Conciliación Bancaria  
Anexo "I-A" : Ingresos del Departamento de Finanzas  
Anexo "I-B" : Ingresos por Transferencias  
Anexo "I-C" : Otros Ingresos  
Anexo "I-D" : Activos  
Anexo "I-E" : Nómina  
Anexo "I-F" : Viajes  
Anexo "I-G" : Manutención  
Anexo "I-H" : Alquileres  
Anexo "I-I" : Gastos Generales  
Anexo "I-J" : Comunicación  
Anexo "I-K" : Propaganda  
Anexo "I-L" : Gastos Sector Militar  
Anexo "I-M" : Transferencias  
Anexo "I-N" : Varios  
Anexo "I-O" : Reintegros a Cobrar  
Anexo "I-P" : Cheques a Justificar  
Resumen de las operaciones de Ingresos y Egresos

De Ustedes atentamente,

DEPARTAMENTO DE CONTROL

CP. Juan Paula Báez

CP. Mario Girbau

amr.

FRONTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI  
"PAULA AND SOSA"

ESTADO DE INGRESOS Y EGRESOS  
Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

ESTADO "I"

INGRESOS:

Anexo "I-A": Del Departamento de Finanzas	\$ 215,000.00 ✓
Anexo "I-E": Transferencias de la Cuenta "Rasco and Paula"	15,086.33 ✓
Anexo "I-C": Otros Ingresos	50,702.31 ✓
<b>TOTAL DE INGRESOS</b>	<b>\$ 260,788.64 ✓</b>

EGRESOS:

Anexo "I-D": Activos	\$ 18,083.52 ✓
Anexo "I-E": Nómina	38,665.00 ✓
Anexo "I-F": Viajes	2,639.11 ✓
Anexo "I-G": Manutención	8,297.62 ✓
Anexo "I-H": Alquileres	1,256.20 ✓
Anexo "I-I": Gastos Generales	4,078.28 ✓
Anexo "I-J": Comunicación	988.39 ✓
Anexo "I-K": Propaganda	3,357.34 ✓
Anexo "I-L": Gastos Sector Militar	3,387.61 ✓
Anexo "I-M": Transferencias	50,000.00 ✓
Anexo "I-N": Varios	8,924.21 ✓
Anexo "I-O": Reintegros a cobrar	650.00 ✓
Anexo "I-P": Checks a Justificar	69,288.52 ✓
	<b>209,615.80 ✓</b>
<b>Total de Efectivo Disponible en Banco en 10-31-60</b>	<b>\$ 71,172.84 ✓</b>

NOTA: Existen además los siguientes Fondos Fijos:

Departamento de Control	\$ 500.00 ✓
Sector Militar	10,000.00 ✓
<b>Total Fondos Fijos</b>	<b>\$10,500.00 ✓</b>



FRONTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI  
"PAULA AND SOSA"

CONCILIACION BANCARIA  
En Octubre 31 de 1960

ESTADO "II"

Saldo según Estado del Banco (10-31-1960)

\$ 82,559.66

Menos: Checks girados y no cobrados:

<u>F e c h a</u>	<u>Check No.</u>		<u>Importe</u>
Oct. 4	14	Ricardo Díaz	\$ 175.00
" 4	27	Orestes Guerra	100.00
" 4	31	Enrique Huertas	500.00
" 4	40	Felipe Rodríguez	250.00
" 4	68	Jorge Rodríguez Bezos	400.00
" 4	82	Manuel Comellas	125.00
" 4	92	Luis Parajón	350.00
" 11	127	José I. Rasco	34.86
" 12	145	Alberto Muller	90.00
" 13	159	Eric Agüero	300.00
" 18	192	Nise Martín	80.00
" 18	205	Antonio Losada	200.00
" 18	206	Editorial Marymar	450.00
" 26	246	Dade Typewriter Co.	55.75
" 26	247	IBM Electric Type- writer Co. Division	485.85
" 27	254	Lasco International Inc.	618.15
" 27	260	José Sosa Jr.	12.60
" 27	261	Jorge Peña	247.10
" 27	262	Nora Fernández	350.00
" 27	263	Jesús Valdés Crespo	600.00
" 27	265	Colonial Press of Miami, Inc.	732.00
" 27	268	Abel de Varona	100.00
" 28	269	Dade Typewriter Co.	154.58
" 28	270	Charles E. Proud	240.00
" 28	271	Abel de Varona	300.00

Continúa

ESTADO "II"

Hoja No. 2

<u>F o c h a</u>	<u>C h e c k N o .</u>		<u>Importe</u>
Oct. 28	272	Desk Center	\$ 453.88
" 28	274	Abel de Varona	125.00
" 28	275	Jesús Valdés Crespo	900.00
" 28	276	Tacuba Printing	300.00
" 28	277	Tacuba Printing	150.00
" 28	278	Tacuba Printing	200.00
" 28	279	Máximo Sorondo	500.00
" 29	280	The Flag Center	44.00
" 29	281	Vicente Romeo	105.00
" 29	282	Frank Zayas	125.00
" 29	283	Manuel Cobo	117.00
" 29	284	Humberto Figueras	375.00
" 29	285	Nicolás Hernández	40.00
" 29	286	José Peña	105.26
" 29	287	Juan Sordo	126.33
" 29	288	José M. Tarafa Jr.	726.40
" 29	289	Armando de León S.	43.06
Saldo on nuestros libros conciliado en 10-30-60			\$ 11,386.82 ✓
			\$ 71,172.84 ✓

amr.

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI  
"PAULA AND BOCA"  
INGRESOS DEL DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS  
Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-A"

Octubre 15:	Depósito	\$ 50,000.00
Octubre 17:	Depósito	56,000.00
Octubre 26:	Depósito	45,000.00
Octubre 26:	Depósito	64,000.00
TOTAL DE INGRESOS DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS		<u>\$ 215,000.00</u>

amr.

00000

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

"PAULA AND SOJA"

ANEXO "I-B"

INGRESOS POR TRANSFERENCIAS DE LA CUENTA "RASCO AND PAULA"

Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

---

Octubre 10 - Depósito Check No. 237	\$ 12,026.33
Octubre 14 - Depósito Check No. 238	3,000.00
TOTAL DE INGRESOS POR TRANSFERENCIAS	\$ <u>15,026.33</u>

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

amr.

00000

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

"PAULA AND SOSA"

OTROS INGRESOS

Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-C"

Octubre 17:	Reintegro Francisco Carrillo: Sobrantes de la Nómina	\$ 300.00
Octubre 19:	Reintegro Juan Paula: Sobrante check No. 55 de la cuenta No. 19314 del "Banco de Comercio, S.A.", de México D.F., para sus gas- tos de viaje a México	78.89
Octubre 19:	Reintegro Ana Tomeu: Su asignación del mes de Septiembre	250.00
Octubre 21:	Enrique Llaca: Sobrante check No. 228 de Sept. 8 ("Rasco and Paula") por \$3,800.00 para viaje a Colombia	11.50
Octubre 26:	Roberto Fernández: Sobrante check No. 91 de Agosto 8 ("Rasco and Paula") por \$915.00 para la Sección Estudiantil	61.92
Octubre 27:	Paula and Sosa: Depósito que debió haberse hecho en la cuenta "Rasco and Paula", correspondiente al check No. 255 y que por error se depositó en la misma cuenta de "Paula and Sosa"	50,000.00
TOTAL DE OTROS INGRESOS		<u>\$ 50,702.31</u>

amr.

FRONTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI  
"PAULA AND SOBA"

ACTIVOS

Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-D"

<u>Fecha</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>DEPOSITOS:</u>			
Oct. 12	Fondo Electricidad Biscayne Blvd. y Calle 17	144	\$ 110.00
Oct. 18	Fondo Electricidad 970 SW apt. 1-2 St.	195	10.00
Oct. 12	Fondo Electricidad casa R. Amieva	135	20.00
Oct. 12	Fondo Lavandería - 970 SW 2 St.	135	15.00
Oct. 27	Fondo Teléfono - Jorge A. Morán	256	50.00
			\$ 205.00
<u>EQUIPO DE OFICINA:</u>			
Oct. 7	Un Mimeógrafo - Comisión Planific.	117	\$ 367.00
Oct. 18	Una mesa de metal - 2 sillas - 1419 Congress Building	190	50.00
Oct. 20	Una máquina de escribir Underwood No. 6718540 (Planta Radio)	235	75.00
Oct. 20	Una Máquina de escribir Underwood No. 6062299 (Planta Radio)	236	80.00
Oct. 20	Una máquina de escribir Underwood No. 6960833 (Sra. Park)	236	117.50
Oct. 20	Una máquina de escribir Underwood No. 6315650 (Planta Radio)	236	80.00
Oct. 20	Una máquina de escribir Underwood No. 7212532 (Silvia Morán)	236	117.50
Oct. 26	Cinco mesas de máquina de escribir Biscayne Blvd. y 17	246	49.75
Oct. 26	Una máquina de escribir eléctrica (Comisión de Planificación)	247	485.85

Continúa en la hoja No. 2

ACTIVOSANEXO "I-D"Hoja No. 2

<u>F e c h a</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>EQUIPO DE OFICINA: (Continuación)</u>			
Oct. 28	Una máquina de escribir Underwood No. 7237266-15 (Biscayne Blvd. y 17)	269	\$ 117.50
Oct. 28	Una máquina de escribir Underwood No. 7705727 (Biscayne Blvd. y 17)	270	120.00
Oct. 28	Una máquina de escribir Underwood No. 7737343 (Biscayne Blvd. y 17)	270	120.00
Oct. 28	Un archivo legal - 4 gavetas (Biscayne Blvd. y 17)	272	62.50
Oct. 28	Un archivo legal - 4 gavetas (Biscayne Blvd. y 17)	272	49.50
Oct. 28	Un archivo legal - 2 gavetas - con ruedas (Biscayne Blvd y 17)	272	58.00
Oct. 28	Cuatro cestos para papeles (Dis- cayne Blvd. y 17)	272	7.92
Oct. 28	Cuatro cestos plásticos (Biscayne Blvd. y 17)	272	5.96
Oct. 28	Un archivo legal - 2 gavetas y caja de seguridad	272	57.50
			<u>\$ 2,021.48</u>
<u>EQUIPO RODANTE:</u>			
Oct. 18	Un auto (Segundo Miranda)	190	\$ 95.00
Oct. 18	Un auto Chevrolet - chapa No. 30-27179	196	30.00
Oct. 26	Un auto (José Nápoles: Comisión de Organización y Proselitismo)	248	300.00
Oct. 27	Un auto chapa No. 1-20439 (J. García)	256	300.00
Oct. 27	Un auto Chevrolet (Luis M. de Varona)	257	300.00
			<u>\$ 1,075.00</u>

Continúa en la Hoja No. 3

ACTIVOSMEMO "I-D"  
ACCA No. 3

<u>Fecha</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>OTROS:</u>			
Oct. 4	Un barco de 22'3" de eslora - 2 motores - Fo. 2982 ("Piscis")	2	\$3,000.00
Oct. 18	Fondo Fijo - Control	188	500.00
Oct. 18	Fondo Fijo - Militar	200	5,000.00
Oct. 26	Fondo Fijo - Militar	245	5,000.00
Oct. 27	Un radio "Blank punkt" (250 2 St.)	256	69.54
Oct. 27	Dos radios (Frank Zayas)	256	500.00
Oct. 28	Cincuenta sillas de tijera (?)	272	212.50
Oct. 27	Un radio para comunicaciones	256	500.00
			<u>\$ 14,782.04</u>
	<b>TOTAL ACTIVOS</b>		<u><u>\$ 12, 083.52</u></u>

amr.



FRONT REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI  
"PAULA AND SOSA"

FORINA

Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-E"

	Check No.	Total
<u>DELEGACIONES:</u>		
<u>Colombia:</u>		
Máximo Sorondo Quintana (Pagada en Octubre la asignación correspondiente a Noviembre)	279	\$ 275.00
<u>Washington:</u>		
Eric Agüero Montoro	114	\$ 500.00
Ignacio Bustillo García	159	300.00
		\$ 800.00
<u>Miami:</u>		
Juan G. Noriega País (Sept. y Oct.)	\$ 20.00 195	
	100.00 196	
	75.00 226	
	100.00 136	
	\$ 295.00	\$ 295.00
Nise Martín Sierra (Sept. y Oct.)	\$ 160.00 167	
	80.00 192	
	80.00 193	
	\$ 320.00	320.00
		\$ 615.00
<u>New York:</u>		
Orlando Gómez Gil	130	\$ 200.00
Harry Pérez	100	250.00
Manuel Castillo	97	300.00
Enrique Abascal	93	300.00
Sergio Aparicio	95	400.00
Iradio Rodríguez	96	300.00
Juan Rodríguez Pintado	58	300.00
		\$2,050.00

NOMINA

ANEXO "I-E"

Hoja No. 2

DELEGACIONES: (Continuación)

Check No.    Total

Key West:

José M. Caramés Monteagudo

48        \$ 200.00

México:

Roberto de Varona Loredó

101        \$ 300.00

José Caragol

105        300.00

Jorge Rodríguez Fleites

115        150.00

Amaro E. Álvarez Tormes

116        200.00

\$ 950.00

Argentina:

Angel de J. Piñera

113        \$ 300.00

Perú:

Frank Díaz Silveira (Sept. y Oct.)    \$ 100.00

136

20.00

195

300.00

181

\$ 420.00

\$ 420.00

TOTAL DELEGACIONES:

\$5,610.00

COMISIONES:

Finanzas:

Arístides Agüero Montero

35        \$ 200.00

José Arriola

76        275.00

Enrique Ros Pérez

6        475.00

\$ 950.00

Continúa en la Hoja No. 3

NCUTINA

ANEXO "I-R"

Hoja No. 3

COMISIONES: (Continuación)

Check No. Total

Propaganda:

Orlando Martínez Miller	8	\$ 200.00
Vicente A. Romeo Pérez	136	50.00
Humberto Estévez del Pino	57	300.00
Mario Barrera Díaz	55	300.00
Pedro Abascal Boronquer	22	300.00
Angel del Cerro Muñoz	34	300.00
Rafael Rivas Vázquez	77	225.00
José Salazar Aguilar	33	300.00
Rubén Darío Rumbaut	4	500.00
Enrique Martínez	31	500.00
		<u>\$2,975.00</u>

Planificación:

Néstor Carbonelle Cortina	54	\$ 175.00
Enrique Llaca Orbiz	51	275.00
Bernardo Maristany Costales-González	138	250.00
Elio R. Alvarez López	111	400.00
Syla Cuervo	198	225.00
Armando de León Sotolongo	53	275.00
Guillermo A. Belt Martínez Viademonte	163	250.00
Pedro Martínez Fraga	52	400.00
Alberto García Navarro	10	150.00
Luis Espíndola Palacios	123	200.00
Pedro S. Peñaranda Díaz	162	300.00
Manuel de J. Mencía Gómez	60	400.00
Ambrosio González del Valle	70	475.00
Jorge Salazar Carrillo	39	350.00
		<u>\$ 4,125.00</u>

Continúa en la Hoja No. 4

NOMINA

ANEXO "I-E"

Hoja No. 4

	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>COMISIONES: (Continuación)</u>		
<u>Transporte:</u>		
Armando Vázquez Almagro	16	\$ 200.00
<u>Información e Inteligencia:</u>		
Ramiro Fernández-Moris Fernández	230	\$ 200.00
Jorge Roque Castro	220	125.00
Paulina Pérez Blanco	210	125.00
		\$ 450.00
<u>Organización y Proselitismo:</u>		
Jesús Miranda Hernández	133	\$ 150.00
Heriberto Corona Menéndez	104	175.00
Abel de Varona Loredó	47	175.00
Adrián Vidal Aznárez	18	225.00
Pedro Montiel Zapirain	137	250.00
Rafael Galis Menéndez	17	225.00
José Millán Velasco	13	225.00
Enrique Villarreal Concepción	7	350.00
Luis Bueno Ramaden	72	450.00
Roberto Varona García	101	400.00
Claudio González Morales	43	90.00
Pedro Pablo Bermúdez P.	134	190.00
		\$ 2,905.00
<u>Comunicaciones:</u>		
Francisco A. Zayas González	44	\$ 300.00
Fernando Trespalacios	24	275.00
Gustavo Cuervo Fernández	11	175.00
Ubaldo Arteaga	78	150.00
Hildebrand Díaz Rojas	74	250.00
		\$ 1,150.00

Continúa en la Hoja No. 5

NOMINAANEXO "I-E"Hoja No. 5

		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>COMISIONES: (Continuación)</u>			
<u>Relaciones Públicas:</u>			
Tomás Durán Quevedo		9	\$ 200.00
Antonio González Mora		75	275.00
			<u>\$ 475.00</u>
			<u>\$ 13,230.00</u>
<u>OTROS:</u>			
<u>Coordinador General:</u>			
Jorge A. Morán Lamadrid		196	\$ 300.00
Luis Morales Ortega	\$ 150.00	102	
	10.00	195	
	<u>\$ 160.00</u>		<u>160.00</u>
			<u>\$ 460.00</u>
<u>Coordinador Auxiliar:</u>			
Teresa de Jesús Oti Montaner		107	\$ 200.00
<u>Mantenimiento Oficina Central:</u>			
Tomás Vázquez Casanova	\$ 50.00	196	
	60.00	212	
	90.00	42	
	<u>\$ 200.00</u>		<u>\$ 200.00</u>
René Díaz Escobar	\$ 32.00	195	
	48.00	215	
	10.00	216	
	<u>\$ 90.00</u>		<u>90.00</u>

Continúa en la Hoja No. 6

NOMINA

ANEXO "I-E"

Hoja No. 6

		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>OTROS: (Continuación)</u>			
<u>Mantenimiento Oficina Central: (Cont.)</u>			
Luis Hernández Melis	\$ 20.00	195	
	60.00	214	
	10.00	216	
	<u>\$ 90.00</u>		\$ 90.00
Hilario Caballero	\$ 32.00	195	
	48.00	213	
	10.00	216	
	<u>\$ 90.00</u>		90.00
Ana Villarreal		25	200.00
Ricardo Cabrera		45	125.00
			<u>\$ 795.00</u>
<u>Sector Militar:</u>			
Manuel Guillot		84	\$ 125.00
<u>Sector Económico:</u>			
Adel Tomás Sotolongo Ramos		12	\$ 200.00
<u>Secretaría de Actas y Correspondencia:</u>			
Rfael Resende Vigoa		15	\$ 150.00
<u>Inmigración:</u>			
Israel Algaze Maya		196	\$ 150.00
<u>Prensa:</u>			
Yolanda Rubio García		195	\$ 125.00
Mario Rodríguez Gómez	\$ 10.00	195	
	125.00	201	
	<u>\$ 135.00</u>		135.00
			<u>\$ 260.00</u>

Continúa en la Hoja No. 7

NOMINA

ANEXO "I-E"

Hoja No. 7

OTROS: (Continuación)

Check No. Total

Funciones Especiales:

José Manuel Sánchez Navarro	32	\$ 325.00
Francisco M. Carrillo Masvidal	94	400.00
María Antonia Mesa Lecourt	19	250.00
Jesús M. Marinas Alvarez	46	175.00
Manuel Rodríguez Fleitas	196	300.00
Osvaldo Lenirre Noy	29	100.00
		<u>\$1,550.00</u>

Departamento de Control:

Juan Paula Báez	90	\$ 400.00
Mario Girbau García	88	250.00
Ana Matilde Rodríguez Rodríguez	89	200.00
		<u>\$ 850.00</u>

Federación Estudiantil Universitaria:

Orestes Guerra Cué	27	\$ 100.00
--------------------	----	-----------

Directorio Estudiantil:

Jorge Más Casanova	26	\$ 100.00
María Teresa Valdés Hurtado	151	90.00
Adi Pino Pérez	152	90.00
Oscar Cerrallo Mayo	195	
	173	
		<u>140.00</u>
Alejandro Portes	171	
	33	
		<u>215.00</u>

Continúa en la Hoja No. 8

NCMHA

ANEXO "I-E"

Hoja No. 8

OTROS: (Continuación)

Directorio Estudiantil: (Cont.)

	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Tulio Díaz S.	172	\$ 90.00
Manuel Salvat Roque	153	90.00
Abel de Varona Juárez	80	200.00
Zoila Díaz Carvajal	170	90.00
Ernesto Fernández Travieso	146	90.00
		<u>\$1,195.00</u>

Frente Obrero Revolucionario Democrático:

Felipe Alonso Ortega	56	\$ 175.00
Raúl Suárez Quiñones	155	125.00
Fernando Puig (Sept. y Oct.)	91	450.00
Mario Massip Macique	110	250.00
Elsa Liantaud Martínez	221	125.00
José Antonio Hernández	126	125.00
Armando González Hernández	157	125.00
Raúl J. Amieva Betancourt	120	225.00
José J. Revilla Sánchez	220	125.00
Eric Garcés Hernández	\$ 125.00 195	
	100.00 196	
	125.00 124	
	<u>\$ 350.00</u>	350.00
Manuel Alonso Ortega	160	125.00
José Morell Hernández	132	175.00
Enrique Oviedo	219	125.00
Rafael Delgado Pérez	222	125.00
Alberto M. Gómez Quesada	158	125.00
Rafael Otero Borlaff	234	150.00
Mario Fontela Alfonso	156	125.00

Continúa en la Hoja No. 9



NOMINA

ANEXO "I-E"

Hoja No. 9

OTROS: (Continuación)Check No. TotalFrente Obrero Revolucionario Democrático: (Cont.)

Pascasio Linera López (Sept. y Oct.)	\$500.00	108	
(Giro a N.Y.)	100.00	196	
	<u>\$600.00</u>		\$ 600.00

Antonio Collada Cambior		203	250.00
Rolando Pinera Pardo		218	125.00
José M. Parapar		274	125.00
			<u>\$4,125.00</u>

Funciones No Determinadas:

Salvador Alderegua		81	\$ 200.00
Miguel A. Bahamonde		139	225.00
Manuel Comellas		82	125.00
Carlos Fernández		103	200.00
Julio Gutiérrez		174	40.00
Cristóbal Moré (Sept. y Oct.)	\$ 80.00	191	
	80.00	193	
	160.00	166	
	<u>\$320.00</u>		320.00

Alberto Muller ✓		145	90.00
Ceferino Pérez		147	90.00
Miguel Reigadas		98	200.00
Jorge Rodríguez Bezos		63	400.00
Guillermo Sánchez		5	500.00
Ricardo Díaz		14	175.00
Segundo Miranda		23	250.00
Benjamín Varela		28	200.00

Continúa en la Hoja No. 10

NOMINAANEXO "I-E"Hoja No. 10

	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>OTRS: (Continuación)</u>		
<u>Funciones No Determinadas: (Cont.)</u>		
Roberto Fernández	30	\$ 90.00
Augusto Martín	36	200.00
Felipe Rodríguez	40	250.00
Mario Riverón	41	225.00
Crosmán Figueras	216	10.00
Angel López Borges	59	400.00
Manuel Hernández	71	500.00
María J. Riera	69	300.00
Dulce Torres	79	150.00
Luis Parajón	92	350.00
Fernando Melo	99	250.00
Alberto Gutiérrez	140	275.00
Jorge Alonso Fajol ✓	196	300.00
Ramón González Quevedo (Sept. y Oct.)	196	400.00
Raúl Braña ✓	196	100.00
Aurea Faggio	196	100.00
Enrique Ruiz Williams	199	175.00
Clara Park Pessino	207	200.00
Manolín García	209	150.00
José Nápoles	237	225.00
Jesús Valdés Crespo (Pagado en Noviembre - asignación de Octubre)	263	200.00
Leopoldo Morffi	61	250.00
Mario Jordán	62	250.00
Pedro Leyva	63	300.00
Orlando García	64	300.00
Armando Pérez Torron	65	250.00
Juan Vidal	66	200.00
Jorge Vidal	67	250.00
		<u>\$9,665.00</u>

Continúa en la Hoja No. 11

NOMINAANEXO "I-E"Foja No. 11Check No. Total

TOTAL OTROS:

\$ 19,825.00

TOTAL NOMINA DE OCTUBRE:

\$ 38,665.00

amr.

FRONTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI  
"PAULA AND SOSA"  
RESUMEN DE LA ACTIVIDAD  
Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

		<u>Total</u>
<u>DELEGACIONES:</u>		
Colombia	\$ 275.00	
Washington	\$00.00	
Miami	615.00	
New York	2,050.00	
Key West	200.00	
México	950.00	
Argentina	300.00	
Perú	420.00	\$5,610.00
<u>COMISIONES:</u>		
Finanzas	\$ 950.00	
Propaganda	2,975.00	
Planificación	4,125.00	
Transporte	200.00	
Información o Inteligencia	450.00	
Organización y Proselitismo	2,905.00	
Comunicaciones	1,150.00	
Relaciones Públicas	475.00	13,230.00
<u>OTROS:</u>		
Coordinador General	\$ 460.00	
Coordinador Auxiliar	200.00	
Mantenimiento Oficina Central	795.00	
Sector Militar	125.00	
Sector Económico	200.00	
Secretaría de Actas y Correspondencia	150.00	
Inmigración	150.00	

Continúa en la Hoja No. 2

RESUMEN DE LA NOMINAHoja No. 2OTROS: (Continuación)

		<u>Total</u>
Prensa	\$ 260.00	
Funciones Especiales	1,550.00	
Departamento de Control	850.00	
Federación Estudiantil Universitaria	100.00	
Directorio Estudiantil	1,195.00	
Frente Obrero Revolucionario Democrático	4,125.00	
Funciones No Determinadas	<u>9,665.00</u>	<u>\$19,825.00</u>
TOTAL NOMINA		<u><u>\$38,665.00</u></u>

amr.

FRONTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI  
"PAULA AND SOSA"

VIAJES

Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

LIBRO "I-F"

<u>Fecha</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>VIAGES:</u>			
Oct. 4	Pasaje N.Y. - Miami (9 miembros Comisión Obrera)	85	\$ 485.10
Oct. 4	Pasaje N.Y. - Miami ( una persona- Confidencial)	86	90.00
Oct. 14	Viaje J.A.Hernández -(Dirigente Obrero)	168	3.00
Oct. 18	Viaje al Perú (Frank Díaz Silveira)	181	370.00
Oct. 18	Viaje Cayo Huoso y Cuba (Sra. Tres- palacios)	189	40.00
Oct. 18	Viaje a N.Y. (Delfín Iñiguez)	195	50.00
Oct. 18	Viaje Habana-Miami (Mario Massip)	195	48.00
Oct. 18	Pasaje N.Y. (Pedro Núñez)	196	60.00
Oct. 18	Pasaje N.Y. (Juan Rodríguez Pintado)	196	40.00
Oct. 18	Pasaje Miami-Habana (H. Mederos)	196	50.00
Oct. 12	Viaje a Tampa (Varona y Redondo)	136	78.22
Oct. 26	Viaje avión - Héctor Cruz	251	25.00
Oct. 26	Gastos de viaje - Héctor Cruz	251	25.00
Oct. 27	Viaje Emilio Díaz desde New York	256	45.00
Oct. 27	Viaje Habana-Miami (esposa e hijos de Humberto Figueras)	257	125.00
Oct. 27	Viaje Habana-Miami (esposa e hijos de Tomás Vázquez)	259	64.80
Oct. 29	Viaje a New York (Manuel Cobo)	283	117.00
Oct. 29	Gastos de viaje familia (H. Figueras)	284	125.00
Oct. 29	Gastos de viaje Sra. Sordo e hijo (Cuba-Miami)	286	105.26
Oct. 29	Viaje a Washington (Juan Sordo)	287	56.33
Oct. 29	Gastos de viaje a Centro-América (José M. Tarafa Jr.)	288	636.40
TOTAL DE VIAJES			<u>\$ 2,639.11</u>

FRONTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE FINES

"PAULA AND SOGA"

MANUTENCION

Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-G"

<u>Fecha</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Oct. 4	Gastos 4 días - 9 personas (Comisión Obrera)	85	\$ 225.00
Oct. 4	Ayuda a esposa de R. Cisneros (Actualmente preso)	87	250.00
Oct. 8	Efectivo entregado a personas según recibos (M.R.R.)	121	3,317.27
Oct. 8	Comidas y otros gastos de varias casas (M.R.R.)	121	1,113.42
Oct. 11	Manutención varias personas según comprobantes (M.D.R.)	128	200.00
Oct. 14	Manutención varias personas según comprobantes (M.D.R.)	168	342.30
Oct. 18	Manutención varias personas según comprobantes	133	180.00
Oct. 18	Manutención varias personas según comprobantes	189	92.45
Oct. 18	Manutención varias personas según comprobantes	190	40.00
Oct. 18	Entregado a la Sra. Yolanda Rubio	195	75.00
Oct. 18	Entregado al Sr. H. Núñez	195	100.00
Oct. 18	Dietas Crnel. Vicente León	196	10.00
Oct. 18	Pago F. Díaz y Sra. - Asilados México	196	80.00
Oct. 18	Pago F. Díaz y Sra. - Asilados México (1 al 10 de Octubre)	196	80.00
Oct. 18	Pago F. Díaz y Sra. - Asilados México	196	50.00
Oct. 18	Oscar Pelayo - Pago	196	31.91
Oct. 13	Zenaida Palermo - Pago	196	225.00
Oct. 18	Osvaldo Coello - Pago	196	5.00
Oct. 18	Manuel M. Marcos - Pago	196	50.00
Oct. 18	Entregado a la Sra. Luisa Palma y sus hijos	208	200.00

Continúa en la Hoja No. 2

MANUTENCION

ANEXO "I-G"

Hoja No. 2

<u>F e c h a</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Oct. 18	Manutención varias personas según comprobantes	186	\$ 30.60
Oct. 12	Manutención varias personas según comprobantes	135	120.24
Oct. 12	Manutención varias personas según comprobantes	136	280.00
Oct. 26	Manutención varias personas según comprobantes	251	482.00
Oct. 27	Manutención varias personas según comprobantes	256	210.33
Oct. 27	Manutención varias personas según comprobantes	257	20.00
Oct. 27	Manutención familias colaboradoras en Cuba	261	247.10
Oct. 27	Manutención familia J.V.Crespo en Miami	263	150.00
Oct. 29	Gastos hotel José M. Tarafa Jr.	288	90.00
TOTAL MANUTENCION			\$ 3,297.62

amr.



FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DE OBRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI  
"PAULA AND SOSA"

ALQUILERES

Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-H"

<u>F e c h a</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Oct. 14	Alquiler aptos. 4 y 10 - 520NW 23 Court	168	\$ 30.90
Oct. 14	Alquiler casa Morell (Triple-A)	168	30.00
Oct. 14	Alquiler apto. 10 - 520 NW 23 Ct.	168	15.45
Oct. 18	Alquiler casa Armando Díaz	195	150.00
Oct. 12	Alquiler casa Raúl Amieva	135	65.00
Oct. 12	Alquiler casa M. Mulet	135	50.00
Oct. 26	Alquiler Oficina Congress Building No. 1105 (Sept. y Oct.)	250	310.00
Oct. 26	Alquiler casa 520 NW 23 Ct.	251	66.35
Oct. 26	Alquiler casa 1100 SW 3rd. Ave	251	33.50
Oct. 27	Alquiler casa 470 NW 51 Ave.	257	80.00
Oct. 27	Alquiler casa Yolanda Rubio	257	125.00
Oct. 28	Alquiler casa Biscayne Blvd. y 17	271	300.00
	TOTAL ALQUILERES		<u>\$ 1,256.20</u>

amr.

FRONTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI  
"PAULA AND SOCA"

GASTOS GENERALES-  
Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-I"

<u>Fecha</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>EFFECTOS DE ESCRITORIO:</u>			
Oct. 6	Varios	106	\$ 74.28
Oct. 12	"	141	97.34
Oct. 14	"	168	11.63
Oct. 18	"	185	36.05
Oct. 18	"	195	11.49
Oct. 18	"	196	40.23
Oct. 18	"	236	33.79
Oct. 26	"	246	6.00
Oct. 26	"	251	24.84
Oct. 27	"	256	80.82
Oct. 28	"	269	37.08
			<u>\$ 453.55</u>
<u>OTROS:</u>			
Oct. 7	Papel Periódico "Lucha"	119	\$ 227.55
Oct. 8	Lavado de ropa, flete de libros, gastos de autos	121	266.94
Oct. 11	Reintegro a Rasco por exceso en check No. 109	127	34.86
Oct. 12	Gastos gasolina J.M. Sánchez	154	61.00
Oct. 13	Trabajos Taquí-Mecanógrafo	161	150.00
Oct. 14	Varios Gastos Menores	168	23.24
Oct. 18	Edward Lustgarten - Traducciones	182	28.24
Oct. 18	Varios gastos - Delegación Miami	186	20.00
Oct. 18	Copias fotostáticas y otros	190	9.29

Continúa en la Hoja No. 2

GASTOS GENERALESANEX "I-F"Hoja No. 2

<u>Fecha</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>OTROS:</u> (Continuación)			
Oct. 18	Servicios especiales - Vicente León	195	\$ 50.00
Oct. 18	Gastos de un mensajero	195	135.00
Oct. 18	Electricidad - 270 SW 2nd. St.	195	1.23
Oct. 18	Arreglos servicios oficina	195	5.90
Oct. 18	Reintegro - Ricardo Cabrera	195	64.50
Oct. 18	Conectar bebedero	195	2.01
Oct. 18	Iguala - Dr. Carlos B. Fernández	195	100.00
Oct. 18	Geberto Molina - Asignación	195	100.00
Oct. 18	Adquisición - Tomacorrientes	195	0.66
Oct. 18	Reparación Aire Acondicionado	195	36.50
Oct. 18	Pago por estudios para grabaciones	195	150.00
Oct. 18	Atención de un barco en Miami	196	140.00
Oct. 18	Servicios de Vicente Romero	196	150.00
Oct. 18	Entregado al Dr. Algaze	196	25.00
Oct. 18	Fotografías	196	51.60
Oct. 18	Gastos Junta del Frente	196	200.35
Oct. 18	Compra de periódicos	196	15.00
Oct. 18	Colección de mapas para la Marina	196	70.00
Oct. 18	Traslado barco Cayo Hueso-Miami	196	40.00
Oct. 18	Traslado hijo de Collada desde Cuba	196	45.00
Oct. 18	Gastos autos y parqueos en gestio- nes del Frente	196	20.00
Oct. 12	Una goma de auto - Frank Zayas	135	20.00
Oct. 12	Multa R. Díaz - Auto del Frente	135	25.00
Oct. 12	Gasolina - Auto Estudiantes	135	6.86
Oct. 12	Dos gomas y tres cámaras - Auto Frank Zayas	135	51.28
Oct. 12	Lavado de ropa - Casa Abogados	135	3.30
Oct. 12	Diligencias asuntos secretos	135	35.00

Continúa en la Hoja No. 3

GASTOS GENERALESANEXO "I-I"Foja No. 3

<u>F e c h a</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
	<u>OTROS:</u> (Continuación)		
Oct. 12	Gastos Ejecutivo - Motel	136	\$ 47.45
Oct. 12	Gastos Hotel - Sra. Jorge Vega	136	26.35
Oct. 26	Reparación máquina de escribir	251	36.50
Oct. 26	Duplicado llaves	251	2.79
Oct. 26	Gastos Comisión de Organización	251	20.00
Oct. 26	Gastos de visas - J. Miranda	251	10.00
Oct. 26	Gastos autos - J.I. Rasco	251	46.00
Oct. 26	Gastos Deleg. Organ. Miami	251	10.00
Oct. 27	Gastos tripulantes barco "Mari"	256	70.61
Oct. 27	Gastos de gasolina	256	20.39
Oct. 27	Compra de gomas para autos	256	26.45
Oct. 27	Compra de pestillos y tornillos	256	1.76
Oct. 27	Lavado de ropa	256	3.30
Oct. 27	Efectos de ferretería	256	29.33
Oct. 27	Arreglos eléctricos	256	38.00
Oct. 27	Varios gastos menores	256	4.83
Oct. 27	Iguala Carlos B. Fernández (Oct. 22 Nov. 22)	258	100.00
Oct. 27	Dos visas (Tulio Díaz y A. de Varona)	260	12.60
Oct. 27	Instalación de Miami - Nora Fernández	262	350.00
Oct. 29	Instalación en Miami - H. Figueras	284	250.00
Oct. 29	Instalación en Miami - N. Hernández	285	40.00
Oct. 29	Instalación en Miami - J. Sordo	287	70.00
Oct. 29	Gastos gasolina - Com. Planificación	289	43.06
			<u>\$ 3,624.73</u>
	<b>TOTAL GASTOS GENERALES</b>		<u><u>\$ 4,078.28</u></u>

amr.

PRIMERA REUNION DEL COMITADO DE ACRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

"PAULA AND SOSA"

COMUNICACION

Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-J"

<u>F e c h a</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
<u>CORREO:</u>			
Oct. 6	Sellos	106	\$ 17.56
Oct. 12	Apartado de Correos	195	10.50
Oct. 12	Apartado de Correos	196	7.50
Oct. 26	Sellos y Apartado de Correos	251	7.57
Oct. 27	Sellos	256	11.97
			<u>\$ 55.10</u>
<u>TELEFONO:</u>			
Oct. 8	Teléfono - Fort Lauderdale	121	\$ 6.42
Oct. 14	Larga distancia - Telf. Fr-7-3389	168	60.06
Oct. 18	Teléfono Fr-3-1717	189	115.48
Oct. 12	Teléfono F.R.D.	136	9.30
Oct. 27	Teléfono Fr-7-1103	256	81.95
Oct. 27	Teléfono Re-4-4416	256	14.41
Oct. 27	Teléfono Fr-3-3083	256	63.80
			<u>\$ 351.42</u>
<u>TELEGRAFO:</u>			
Oct. 14	Cables a Presidentes de América Latina	164	\$ 490.54
Oct. 18	Cables Varios	195	23.53
Oct. 18	Cables Varios	195	35.20
Oct. 26	Cables Varios	251	32.60
			<u>\$ 581.87</u>
<u>TOTAL COMUNICACION</u>			<u>\$ 988.39</u>

amr.

FRONTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

"PAULA ALD SOSA"

PROPAGANDA

Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

EXC "I-K"

<u>F e c h a</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Oct. 12	Campaña para recolectar fondos	142	\$ 200.00
Oct. 14	Envío de propaganda	168	1.73
Oct. 18	Acto de los Periodistas	180	50.00
Oct. 18	Nuevas placas Periódico "Lucha"	190	24.00
Oct. 18	Servicios Prensa Internacional	196	250.00
Oct. 18	1500 libros de propaganda	206	450.00
Oct. 26	Propaganda obreros y estudiantes (Sep.)	256	17.61
Oct. 26	Pago a la Voice Inc.	256	150.00
Oct. 26	Cartulinas para propaganda	250	8.00
Oct. 27	Gastos propaganda - J.Valdés Crespo	263	250.00
Oct. 27	Acto Oct. 30 (A descontar del Presupuesto de la Com. de Propaganda)	265	732.00
Oct. 27	Acto Oct. 30 (A descontar del Presupuesto de la Com. de Propaganda)	266	200.00
Oct. 27	Acto Oct. 30 (A descontar del Presupuesto de la Com. de Propaganda)	267	225.00
Oct. 28	Impresión Folletos	276	300.00
Oct. 28	Impresión trabajos de Ctero Borlaff	277	150.00
Oct. 28	Impresión Volantes	278	200.00
Oct. 29	Banderas Acto Domingo 30 (FORDC)	280	44.00
Oct. 29	Telas Acto Domingo 30 (FORDC)	281	105.00
	TOTAL PROPAGANDA		<u>\$ 3,357.34</u>

amr.

FRONTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI  
"PAULA AND SOSA"  
GASTOS SECTOR MILITAR  
Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-L"

<u>F e c h a</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Oct. 26	Reintegro Fondo Fijo - Sector Militar	239	\$ 499.51
Oct. 26	"	240	479.10
Oct. 26	"	241	850.00
Oct. 26	"	242	709.00
Oct. 26	"	243	600.00
Oct. 26	"	244	250.00
TOTAL DE GASTOS SECTOR MILITAR			<u>\$ 3,387.61</u>

NOTA: Todos los comprobantes fueron revisados  
y devueltos a la Oficina Militar.

amr.

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

"PAULA AND SOZA"

TRANSFERENCIAS

Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-C"

Fecha

Check No. Total

Oct. 27

Transferencia a la cuenta "Pasco  
and Paula" para pagar a los fa  
miliares de los militares la a  
signación del mes de Noviembre  
y que por error se volvió a de  
positar en la cuanta de "Paula  
and Soza".- Véase Anexo "I-C".

255

\$50,000.00

amr.



FRONTE REVOLUCIONARIO DE COCATECO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE OPERACIONES DE MIAMI  
"PAULA AND SOSA"

VARIOS

Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-K"

<u>F e c h a</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Oct. 14	Misión especial en Washington (Carlos Piad)	165	\$ 500.00
Oct. 16	Gastos de café	106	1.12
Oct. 14	Misión Confidencial (Manuel Rodríguez)	176	2,500.00
Oct. 18	Instalación en Miami (Ing. F. Martínez)	179	400.00
Oct. 18	Legalización M.R.R.	184	272.42
Oct. 18	Gastos del M.R.R. (Según recibo firmado por el Sr. José Arriola, pero sin comprobantes justificativos, ordenado su pago por el Sr. José Sosa Jr.)	184	1,689.14
Oct. 18	Exceso gastos Sr. Joaquín Sanjénis, sobre el check No. 232 de "Rasco and Paula", debidamente justificados	187	491.58
Oct. 18	Gastos inscripción F.R.D.	190	276.00
Oct. 18	Anticipo Presupuesto Delegación de Relaciones Públicas	193	40.00
Oct. 18	Gastos emisario secreto (F. Zayas)	195	100.00
Oct. 18	Gastos confidenciales (M. Massip)	195	50.00
Oct. 18	Gastos mensajero secreto (F. Zayas)	195	300.00
Oct. 26	Liquidación gastos ocasionados viaje a México Dr. Justo Carrillo (Las cantidades anticipadas al Dr. Carrillo no fueron hechas a través de esta cuenta. En la documentación presentada por el Dr. Carrillo está claramente expuesta la forma en que recibió las cantidades y como se verificaron los egresos)	246	268.79
Oct. 27	Pago a J. Prado por storage de un barco	256	101.00
Oct. 27	Gastos varios según recibo (No se presentaron los comprobantes)	256	609.16

Continúa en la Hoja No. 2

VARIOSANEXO "I-II"Hoja No. 2

<u>F e c h a</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Oct. 27	Instalación Sr. Arturo Artalejo	257	\$ 750.00
Oct. 27	Pago a Fimienta por transmisiones y trabajos secretos	257	150.00
Oct. 27	Gastos imprevistos - Vicente León	257	200.00
Oct. 28	Organización Frente Obrero en México	268	100.00
Oct. 29	Gastos Confidenciales (Instrucciones Dr. Varona)	282	125.00
TOTAL VARIOS			\$ 8,924.21

-amr.

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

"PAULA AND ROSA"

REINTEGROS A COBRAR

Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-O"

<u>Fecha</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Oct. 4	A. Fernández Morell - Sector Militar	21	\$ 350.00
Oct. 17	Serapio Montojo - Sector Militar	178	300.00
	TOTAL REINTEGROS A COBRAR		<u>\$ 650.00</u>

amr.

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DE OBRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE LA FRI  
"PAULA AND SOCA"

CHEQUES A JUSTIFICAR  
Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-P"

<u>F e c h a</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Oct. 4	Abel de Varona - Casa Ejecutivo	1	\$ 5,000.00
Oct. 7	Joaquín Sanjénis - Com. Información e Inteligencia	109	5,916.00
Oct. 7	Olga Cabo - Delegación de Colombia	112	1,000.00
Oct. 8	Abel Mestre - Com. de Propaganda	122	700.00
Oct. 11	Ricardo Sardiña - Viaje a New York	125	238.49
Oct. 11	José I. Rasco - Viaje América Central	129	2,485.30
Oct. 14	Tulio Díaz - Directorio Estudiantil Rev.	169	250.00
Oct. 17	Bartolomé Bostard - Com. Transporte	177	6,000.00
Oct. 18	Abel Mestre - Com. de Propaganda	194	20,000.00
Oct. 18	Raúl Soularý - Com. de Propaganda	197	1,000.00
Oct. 18	Antonio Collada - Viaje a New York	204	584.58
Oct. 18	Antonio Losada - Delegación Honduras	205	200.00
Oct. 18	José Arriola - M.R.R.	217	1,823.50
Oct. 18	Ricardo Sardiña - Viaje a Suramérica	223	4,000.00
Oct. 19	Antonio Collada - Viaje N.Y. y Wash.	227	100.00
Oct. 19	Orestes Martínez - Traslado familiares desde Cuba	228	424.50
Oct. 19	Viaje Varona a New York - Frank Zayas	229	330.00
Oct. 19	Pascasio Lineras - Acto Sección Obrera	231	350.00
Oct. 19	Manuel Brana Jr. - Viaje a Washington	233	75.00
Oct. 12	J. Tejera - Gastos barco - Agosto, Septiembre y parte de Octubre	135	1,000.00
Oct. 26	Abel de Varona - Propaganda Directorio Estudiantil	238	68.00
Oct. 27	Abel Mestre - Comisión Propaganda	253	16,000.00
Oct. 27	Luis García - Adquisición Planta Radio Guatemala	254	618.15

Continúa en la hoja No. 2

CHECKS A JUSTIFICAR

ANEXO "I-P"

Hoja No. 2

<u>Fecha</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Oct. 28	Jesús Valdés Crespo - Traslado e instalación en Chile	275	\$ 900.00
Oct. 28	Máximo Sorondo - Propaganda a jus- tificar	279	225.00
TOTAL CHECKS A JUSTIFICAR			<u>\$69,288.52</u>

amr.

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICODEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI"PAULA AND SOSA"DISTRIBUCION POR CONCEPTO DE "CHECKS A JUSTIFICAROctubre 1 al 31 de 1960

<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Detalle</u>	<u>Check Nro.-</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>	<u>-Varios-</u>	<u>Comisiones</u>	<u>Delegaciones</u>	<u>-Viajes-</u>	<u>Directorio Estudiantil</u>	<u>Propaganda</u>
Oct. 4	Atel de Varona-Casa Ejecutivo	1	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00					
Oct. 7	Joaquin Sanjeris-Com. Informa- cion e Inteligencia	109	5,916.00		\$ 5,916.00				
Oct. 7	Olga Cabo-Delegación Colombia	112	1,000.00			\$ 1,000.00			
Oct. 8	Abel Mestre-Com. Propaganda	122	700.00		700.00				
Oct. 11	Ricardo Sardina-Viaje a N.Y.	125	238.49				\$ 238.49		
Oct. 11	J.I.Rasco-Viaje América Central	129	2,485.30				2,485.30		
Oct. 14	Tulio Díaz-Direc. Estudiantil	169	250.00					\$ 250.00	
Oct. 17	Bartolomé Bestard-Com. Transporte	177	6,000.00		6,000.00				
Oct. 18	Abel Mestre-Com. Propaganda	194	20,000.00		20,000.00				
Oct. 18	Raúl Soullary-Com. Propaganda	197	1,000.00		1,000.00				
Oct. 18	Antonio Collada-Viaje a N.Y.	204	584.58				584.58		
Oct. 18	Antonio Losada-Del. Honduras	205	200.00			200.00			
Oct. 18	José Arriola - M.R.R.	217	1,823.50	1,823.50					
Oct. 18	Ricardo Sardina-Viaje Suramérica	223	4,000.00				4,000.00		
Oct. 19	A. Collada-Viaje N.Y. y Washington	227	100.00				100.00		
Oct. 19	C. Martínez-Traslado familiares de Cuba	228	424.50	424.50					
Oct. 19	Frank Zayas-Viaje Varona N.Y.	229	330.00				330.00		
Oct. 19	Fascasio Linera-Acto Obrero Oct. 30	231	350.00						\$ 350.00

Continúa en la Hoja No. 2

DISTRIBUCION POR CONCEPTO DE "CHECKS A JUSTIFICAR"

Hoja No. 2

<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Detalle</u>	<u>Check Nro.-</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>	<u>-Varios-</u>	<u>Comisiones</u>	<u>Delegaciones</u>	<u>-Viajes-</u>	<u>Directorio Estudiantil</u>	<u>Propaganda</u>
Oct. 17	Manuel Trana-Viaje Washington	233	\$ 75.00				\$ 75.00		
Oct. 18	J. Tejera-Gastos banco-Agosto, Septiembre y Octubre	135	1,000.00	\$1,000.00					
Oct. 20	Abel de Varona Jr.-Propaganda	238	68.00						\$ 68.00
Oct. 27	Abel Mestre-Com. Propaganda	253	16,000.00		\$16,000.00				
Oct. 27	Luis García-Compra Planta de Radio - Guatemala	254	618.15	618.15					
Oct. 28	Jesús Valdés Crespo-Del. Chile	275	900.00			\$ 900.00			
Oct. 28	M. Sorondo-Propaganda	279	225.00						225.00
			<u>\$69,280.52</u>	<u>\$8,866.15</u>	<u>\$49,616.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,100.00</u>	<u>\$7,813.37</u>	<u>\$ 250.00</u>	<u>\$ 643.00</u>

OTROS GASTOS A JUSTIFICAR:

Oct. 27	De Propaganda: J. Valdés Crespo	263	\$ 250.00						\$ 250.00
De "Viajes":									
Oct. 4	Pasaje N.Y.-Miami (9 obreros)	85	485.10				\$ 485.10		
Oct. 12	Viaje al Perú (F. Díaz Silveira)	181	370.00				370.00		
Oct. 18	Viaje Cavo Hueso y Cuba (Sra. Trespalacios)	189	40.00				40.00		
Oct. 18	Viaje a N.Y. (Delfín Iniguez)	195	50.00				50.00		

Continúa en la Hoja No. 3

DISTRIBUCION POR CONCEPTO DE "CHECKS A JUSTIFICAR"

Hoja No. 3

<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Detalle</u>	<u>Check Nro.-</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>	<u>-Varios-</u>	<u>Comisiones</u>	<u>Delegaciones</u>	<u>-Viajes-</u>	<u>Directorio Estudiantil</u>	<u>Propaganda</u>
Oct. 13	Viaje Habana-Miami (M. Massip)	195	\$ 48.00				\$ 48.00		
Oct. 18	Viaje N.Y. (Pedro Núñez)	196	60.00				60.00		
Oct. 18	Viaje N.Y. (J. Rodríguez Pintado)	196	40.00				40.00		
Oct. 18	Viaje Miami-Habana (H. Mederos)	196	50.00				50.00		
Oct. 12	Viaje Tampa (Varona-Redondo)	136	78.22				78.22		
Oct. 26	Viaje Avión (H. Cruz)	251	25.00				25.00		
Oct. 26	Gastos de viaje (H. Cruz)	251	25.00				25.00		
Oct. 27	Viaje de N.Y. (Emilio Díaz)	256	45.00				45.00		
Oct. 27	Viaje Habana-Miami (Esposa e hijos Dr. Figueras)	257	125.00				125.00		
Oct. 27	Viaje Habana-Miami (Esposa e hijo Tomás Vázquez)	259	64.30				64.30		
Oct. 29	Viaje a N.Y. (Manuel Cobo)	233	117.00				117.00		
Oct. 29	Gastos de viaje (Familia H. Figueras)	284	125.00				125.00		
Oct. 29	Gastos de viaje Habana-Miami (Sra. Sordo e hijo)	286	105.26				105.26		
Oct. 29	Viaje a Washington (J. Sordo)	287	56.33				56.33		
Oct. 29	Viaje a Centroamérica (J.M. Tarafa Jr.)	288	636.40				636.40		
			\$2,796.11	.-	.-	.-	\$2,546.11	.-	\$ 250.00
TOTAL A JUSTIFICAR			\$72,084.63	\$8,866.15	\$49,616.00	\$ 2,100.00	\$10,359.48	\$ 250.00	\$ 893.00

AMP.



FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI  
"PAULA AND SOSA"  
SUB-ANALISIS DE COMISIONES  
Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

<u>Fecha</u>		<u>Check</u> <u>Nro.-</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>	<u>Comisión de</u> <u>Información</u> <u>e Inteligencia</u>	<u>Comisión de</u> <u>Propaganda-</u>	<u>Comisión de</u> <u>Transportes</u>
Oct. 7	Joaquín Sanjénis	109	\$ 5,916.00	\$ 5,916.00	\$	\$
Oct. 8	Abel Mestre	122	700.00		700.00	
Oct. 17	Bartolomé Bestard	177	6,000.00			6,000.00
Oct. 18	Abel Mestre	194	20,000.00		20,000.00	
Oct. 18	Raúl Soularý	197	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Oct. 27	Abel Mestre	253	16,000.00		16,000.00	
			<u>\$ 49,616.00</u>	<u>\$ 5,916.00</u>	<u>\$ 37,700.00</u>	<u>\$ 6,000.00</u>

NCIA: Se han gastado además,  
 por concepto de "Pro-  
 paganda", en exceso -  
 de lo entregado a la  
 Comisión de Propaganda  
 \$693.00  
 Lo que eleva lo gastado  
 por concepto de Propa-  
 ganda a

\$ 693.00  
\$ 38,593.00

ESTADO REVOLUCIONARIO DE GUATEMALA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE NUESTRO

"PAULA AND SCSA"

RESUMEN DE LAS OPERACIONES DE INGRESOS Y EGRESOS

Octubre 1 al 31 de 1960

En los Estados y Anexos que se adjuntan aparecen los análisis y sub-análisis de cada una de las partidas de ingresos y egresos habidas durante el mes de Octubre de 1960.

Los recibos, facturas, hojas de depósitos y demás comprobantes justificativos de las operaciones del mes, obran en nuestro poder.

Como podrá observarse en el Anexo "I-D" se ha creado un Fondo Fijo para el Sector Militar, ascendente a \$10,000.00 (en dos partidas de \$5,000.00), habiéndose procedido a reintegrar dicho Fondo Fijo, durante el mes de Octubre, la cantidad de \$2,387.61, según puede verse en el Anexo "I-L".

La partida de \$50,000.00 que aparece como "TRANSFERENCIAS" en el Anexo "I-M", corresponde a la cantidad transferida de la cuenta "PAULA AND SCSA" a la cuenta "RASCO AND PAULA", a través de la cual se ha pagado la asignación adelantada del mes de Noviembre de los familiares de los hombres que se encuentran en el Campo.

En relación con los "CHECKS A JUSTIFICAR", que importan \$69,288.52, según Anexo "I-P", los mismos pudieron clasificarse en dos grupos: uno formado por aquellos que corresponden a cantidades adelantadas de acuerdo con presupuestos a las distintas Comisiones o Delegaciones, y otro que lo integran algunas partidas consignadas a un tipo de gasto a realizar, pero específicamente determinado, con sus correspondientes recibos debidamente firmados. Estos últimos pudieron haberse distribuido a las cuentas que responden dentro de la clasificación, con lo que hubieran sido eliminados del concepto "A JUSTIFICAR", pero se han mantenido como tales, a los efectos de tener la seguridad de la realización del gasto para el concepto que fueron extendidos los checks, o su verdadera clasificación si esas cantidades fueron utilizadas en erogaciones distintas a aquellas para que fueron originalmente consignadas. Esto es debido a que algunos checks extendidos para un concepto determinado, pudieran, inclusive, aplicarse a la adquisición de algún activo,

RESUMEN DE LAS OPERACIONES DE INTERESES Y TERREOS

Hoja No. 2

con lo cual aparecería en la fecha de cierre del mes, un balance que -  
-no sería fiel a la verdad, pues aparecería como un gasto, lo que en -  
realidad es un activo.

La partida denominada "TRANSFERENCIAS" (\$50,000.00) está compensada con  
un ingreso por la misma cantidad, y se originó al querer hacerse una -  
transferencia de fondos a la cuenta "RASCO AND PAULA", para pagar a -  
través de ella la nómina de asistencia social, pero por error se hizo  
el depósito del check No. 255 por \$50,000.00 en la misma cuenta de -  
"PAULA AND SOSA".

amr.



RECONCILIATION OF BANK STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

"1960 AND 1961"

RECONCILIATION OF THE BANK STATEMENT

December 1 to 31, 1960

---

Bank Balance as per Statement

\$ 34,119.48

Less: Drawn checks not paid by the Bank:

<u>Check No.</u>	
416	\$ 275.00
592	100.00
1018	175.00
1092	175.00
1161	225.00
1230	175.00
1247	275.00
1282	250.00
1297	100.00
1316	225.00
1317	225.00
1356	175.00
1359	100.00
1427	225.00
1433	225.00
1434	275.00
1437	225.00
1447	225.00
1469	175.00
1472	275.00
1479	225.00
1483	175.00
1491	175.00
1492	225.00
1508	175.00
1509	175.00

(Continues page No.2)

RECONCILIATION OF THE BANK STATEMENTPage No. 2Check No.

1511	\$ 175.00
1514	300.00
1531	54.00
1533	300.00
1534	300.00
1537	175.00
1538	175.00
1539	50.00
1543	175.00
1546	300.00
1547	250.00
1548	225.00
1549	250.00
1551	300.00
1552	175.00
1554	175.00
1568	175.00
1569	225.00
1570	225.00
1575	175.00
1576	175.00
1577	175.00
1580	50.00
1582	100.00
1583	225.00
1587	225.00
1588	250.00
1589	250.00
1590	677.10
1591	50.00
1594	175.00
1595	175.00
1596	175.00

(Continues page No. 3)

RECONCILIATION OF THE BANK STATEMENTPage No. 3Check No.

1597	\$ 175.00	
1598	225.00	
1599	225.00	
1600	275.00	
1601	275.00	
1602	175.00	
1603	175.00	
1605	50.00	
1606	50.00	
1607	175.00	
1608	175.00	
1609	175.00	
1610	275.00	<u>14,556.10</u>

TOTAL : \$69,563.38

ml.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
"RASCO AND PAULA"  
STATEMENT OF EXPENSES  
FROM CHECK No.1000 TO No.1610 (BOTH INCLUDED)  
December 1 to 31, 1960

ANNEX "A"

<u>Date</u>			<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Dec. 1	Renato Díaz Blanco	(Navy)	1000	\$ 300.00
Dec. 1	René Cancio González	(Navy)	1001	220.00
Dec. 1	Nicolás Vian Ruiz	(Gen. Staff)	1002	250.00
Dec. 1	Conrado Santana Lima	(Gen. Staff)	1003	200.00
Dec. 1	Jesús, Cua González ✓	(Gen. Staff)	1004	300.00
Dec. 1	C A N C E L L E D		1005	-0-
Dec. 1	Mario Riverón Hernández ✓	(Gen. Staff)	1006	250.00
Dec. 1	Laureano Pino Cruz	(Gen. Staff)	1007	200.00
Dec. 1	Leovigildo Martín Elena	(Gen. Staff)	1008	200.00
Dec. 1	Eduardo Martín Elena	(Gen. Staff)	1009	400.00
Dec. 1	C A N C E L L E D		1010	-0-
Dec. 1	Inocente R. García Fonseca	(Gen. Staff)	1011	200.00
Dec. 1	Antonia Flores	(Gen. Staff)	1012	250.00
Dec. 1	Oscar T. Díaz Martín	(Gen. Staff)	1013	400.00
Dec. 1	Benjamín Camino Garmendía	(Gen. Staff)	1014	400.00
Dec. 1	Tomás Caballero Batista	(Gen. Staff)	1015	400.00
Dec. 1	Ana Rosa Sifontes	( Soc. Work)	1016	175.00
Dec. 1	Lourdes Fenton	) Soc. Work)	1017	250.00
Dec. 1	Margot Acosta	( Soc. Work)	1018	175.00
Dec. 1	Supertina Rodríguez	( Soc. Work)	1019	200.00
Dec. 1	Estrella Villapol	( Soc. Work)	1020	250.00

(Continues page No.2)



STATEMENT OF EXPENSESANNEX "A"Page No.2

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Dec. 1	Jaime Varela Canbisa (Navy)	1021	\$ 300.00
Dec. 1	Alberto Cota Chabau (Navy)	1022	200.00
Dec. 1	José Escurce Cancio (Navy)	1023	217.00
Dec. 1	Nora Acebo Pedro Acebo	1024	250.00
Dec. 1	Alicia Acevedo Oscar Acevedo	1025	175.00
Dec. 1	Raquel Loya Rildo R. Acevedo	1026	225.00
Dec. 1	Nora Menéndez Julio Acosta Ruiz	1027	225.00
Dec. 1	Minerva Morales Alexis F. Aguado	1028	175.00
Dec. 1	Rita Riverón Alberto Alberty	1029	400.00
Dec. 1	Carmen Herrera Armando Alberty	1030	275.00
Dec. 1	Margarita Fernández Raul A. Banguia	1031	300.00
Dec. 1	Miguel R. Vivancos Elio Alemán	1032	250.00
Dec. 1	Ana Márquez Antonio Alfonso	1033	225.00
Dec. 1	Maria Elvira Ramírez Oscar Alfonso C.	1034	225.00
Dec. 1	Concepción Almeida José Almeida C.	1035	175.00
Dec. 1	Enice Alonso Fernando Alonso	1036	175.00
Dec. 1	Carmen Serrano Miguel Alvarez	1037	250.00
Dec. 1	Bertila León Orlando Alvarez B.	1038	275.00
Dec. 1	Melsy Pintos Mario Alvarez C.	1039	225.00
Dec. 1	Rafael Alvarez Rafael Alvarez Fdez.	1040	175.00
Dec. 1	Edgardo Pottari Nilo Alvarez M.	1041	250.00
Dec. 1	Marta Fernández José W. Angel Pomar	1042	225.00

(Continues page No.3)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES

ANNEX "A"

Page No. 3

			Check No.	T o t a l
Dec. 1	Reida Gessa	Jesús Arias García ✓	1043	\$ 175.00
Dec. 1	Martha M. Arrazola	Orlando Arrazola R. ✓	1044	50.00
Dec. 1	Conia Martínez	Segundo Martínez G. ✓	1045	150.00
Dec. 1	Rubi Avila	Pedro Avila López ✓	1046	225.00
Dec. 1	Euse Luesi	Valentín L. Sacallao ✓	1047	175.00
Dec. 1	Maria Teresa Gutiérrez	Eduardo Barea G. ✓	1048	225.00
Dec. 1	Virginia Valdés	Eduardo Barreiro V. ✓	1049	175.00
Dec. 1	Maria Palacios	Rodolfo Bartolomé B. ✓	1050	225.00
Dec. 1	Milo Batista	Milo Batista M. ✓	1051	175.00
Dec. 1	Mercedes Chavarro	Manuel Blanco M. ✓	1052	275.00
Dec. 1	Mirta Rodríguez	Bernardo J. Bosh R. ✓	1053	225.00
Dec. 1	Marlene Burruezon	Daniel Burruezon A. ✓	1054	175.00
Dec. 1	Lilian Herrera	Alfredo Caballero G. ✓	1055	300.00
Dec. 1	Georgina Díaz	Pedro L. Cabrera A. ✓	1056	225.00
Dec. 1	Raquel Hernández	Miguel Cano H. ✓	1057	175.00
Dec. 1	Georgina Díaz	Francisco Canizares ✓	1058	225.00
Dec. 1	Antonio Carmona	Antonio G. Carmona ✓	1059	225.00
Dec. 1	G A R C E L A E D		1060	-0-
Dec. 1	Carson Suárez	Miguel Carro Suárez ✓	1061	175.00
Dec. 1	Alicia García	Manuel Casasas S. ✓	1062	225.00
Dec. 1	Maculía López	Modesto Castañer L. ✓	1063	225.00
Dec. 1	Ester Hernández	Pablo E. Castellón H. ✓	1064	175.00
Dec. 1	Irene Sulouga	Sergio Castellón S. ✓	1065	325.00
Dec. 1	Olivia Travieso	Fulgencio O. Castro ✓	1066	175.00
Dec. 1	Olga Carreno	Alfonso Cereceda C. ✓	1067	275.00

(Continues page No.4)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSESANNEX "A"Page No.4

			<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Dec. 1	Olga Carreno	Castor Cereceda C.	1068	\$ 225.00
Dec. 1	Lola Deltine	Ricardo Servera C.	1069	225.00
Dec. 1	Adelaida Jiménez	Ricardo Cáspedes J.	1070	225.00
Dec. 1	Virginia Trimino	Lázaro Cires Pou	1071	175.00
Dec. 1	John . Clark	José B. Clark Sánchez	1072	225.00
Dec. 1	Aurora Mulet	Tomás Collazo Mulet	1073	225.00
Dec. 1	Liliana Pueyo	Arturo F. Comas M.	1074	175.00
Dec. 1	Hilda Núñez	Ramón Conte Hernández	1075	225.00
Dec. 1	Hilda Laca	Toribio Luis Cosme	1076	325.00
Dec. 1	Key Guevara	Matias Paria Riesgo	1077	225.00
Dec. 1	Maria Leonor Portela	José A. Crespo G.	1078	275.00
Dec. 1	Julia Hernández	Francisco Cruz de la T.	1079	250.00
Dec. 1	Virginia González	Antonio Curbelo H.	1080	225.00
Dec. 1	Maria Ramírez	Humberto I. Chamizo	1081	175.00
Dec. 1	Flora García	Alipio M. Chávez G.	1082	225.00
Dec. 1	Silvia Castro	Manuel F. Vnárez P.	1083	250.00
Dec. 1	Aurora Gómez	Odilio Chávez P.	1084	225.00
Dec. 1	Maria Inés Pérez	René Chávez P.	1085	225.00
Dec. 1	Norma Cowley	Dagoberto Marías S.	1086	250.00
Dec. 1	Berta Rodríguez	Juan M. Delgado Ch.	1087	225.00
Dec. 1	Eunalia García	Jesús Delgado G.	1088	175.00
Dec. 1	Glenn Reyes	Pedro del Pino C.	1089	225.00
Dec. 1	Armando de Avila Cancio	Armando H. Díaz Avila	1090	175.00
Dec. 1	Olimpia Tobías	Santiago A. Díaz M.	1091	250.00

(Continues page No.5)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSESANNEX "A"Page No.5

<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Dec. 1 Félix Urrea	Félix D. Urrea Pagés	1092 \$ 175.00
Dec. 1 Victoria Carreño	José Dorta García	1093 \$ 250.00
Dec. 1 William Samson	Esteban Echevarría D.	1094 275.00
Dec. 1 Rosario Montero	Pedro Echegoyen de la G.	1095 275.00
Dec. 1 Lilia Fernández	Víctor Espinosa H.	1096 225.00
Dec. 1 Magaly Urruela	Marcial Pacio C.	1097 300.00
Dec. 1 Gloria García	José M. Fajardo M.	1098 225.00
Dec. 1 María Santos	Jesús Couce Linares	1099 175.00
Dec. 1 Mercedes Fuentes	Elpidio M. Felizola M.	1100 250.00
Dec. 1 Milca Valdéz	Segisberto Fernández A.	1101 225.00
Dec. 1 María del Carmen Pérez	Luís Fernández Ardois	1102 300.00
Dec. 1 Adelmiria Benchoza	Francisco Fernández B.	1103 325.00
Dec. 1 Zoila Colina	Ladislao Fernández M.	1104 175.00
Dec. 1 C A N C B L L E D		1105 -0-
Dec. 1 María Díaz	Antonio Fernández R.	1106 275.00
Dec. 1 Graciela Roviroso	José A. Fernández R.	1107 225.00
Dec. 1 Lucía Ferra	Nabi Ferra Mata	1108 175.00
Dec. 1 Andrés A. Prado	Ramón J. Ferrer	1109 275.00
Dec. 1 C A N C B L L E D		1110 -0-
Dec. 1 Rosa María Rico López	Rolando Fuentes R.	1111 275.00
Dec. 1 Clara Zayas	Tristán García A.	1112 175.00
Dec. 1 C A N C B L L E D		1113 -0-
Dec. 1 Olga Cabrera	René García Fernández	1114 275.00
Dec. 1 Isabel Usatorres	Benigno García L.	1115 225.00

(Continues page No.6)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSESANNEX "A"  
Page No. 6

			Check No.	Total
Dec. 1	Inocente P. García Fonseca	Reinaldo A. García M.	1116	\$ 225.00
Dec. 1	José Ariel Ramos	Rafael García Fajol	1117	175.00
Dec. 1	Csilia Castellana	Sergio García Fuyada	1118	225.00
Dec. 1	Coloñad Zayas	Francisco García Z.	1119	225.00
Dec. 1	Mirta Fort	Francisco Ginebra-G.	1120	225.00
Dec. 1	Mirta Fort	Mario Ginebra-Groero	1121	225.00
Dec. 1	Jorge Giraud	Jorge Giraud Leyva	1122	225.00
Dec. 1	Antilde Eujones	René Gómez Figuerola	1123	250.00
Dec. 1	Paulina Alcalde	Pausto Gómez Gómez	1124	225.00
Dec. 1	Gloria Lebancourt	Eduardo González R.	1125	175.00
Dec. 1	C. A. M. C. L. D.		1126	-0-
Dec. 1	Hermánia Carmona	Manuel González L.	1127	175.00
Dec. 1	Delia Fernández	Tomás González Matos	1128	225.00
Dec. 1	Delores Bourie	José D. González M.	1129	150.00
Dec. 1	Celina Romero	Juan González R.	1130	225.00
Dec. 1	Liria Díaz	Manuel A. Granados D.	1131	175.00
Dec. 1	Mireya Vilbés	Luis Grillo Díaz	1132	250.00
Dec. 1	Olivia González	Luis A. Guerra G.	1133	175.00
Dec. 1	Inocente P. García Fonseca	Armando Guerra I.	1134	225.00
Dec. 1	Rosalia Ru baut	Carlos M. Hernández	1135	225.00
Dec. 1	Ernestina Cruz	Marcos D. Hernández	1136	175.00
Dec. 1	Amado Vilbés	Jesús Hernández G.	1137	175.00
Dec. 1	Gloria Rodríguez	José M. Hernández H.	1138	175.00
Dec. 1	Cerónimo Hernández	Héctor Hernández R.	1139	225.00

(Continues page No. 7)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES

ANNEX "A"

Page No. 7

<u>Date</u>			<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Dec. 1	Jorge Escobar	Gonzalo Herrera C.	1140	\$ 175.00
Dec. 1	Dynalima Salasquide	Mario Jiménez Rojo	1141	275.00
Dec. 1	Eulco Torres	Wilfredo Leyva E.	1142	275.00
Dec. 1	Nancy Torres	Reynaldo Lazo M.	1143	175.00
Dec. 1	Berta Junquera	Víctor Junquera V.	1144	225.00
Dec. 1	Carmen Domínguez	Ángel López Domínguez	1145	175.00
Dec. 1	Mercedita Grandal	Silvino López Pérez	1146	175.00
Dec. 1	Mercedes López	Armando López-Estrada	1147	175.00
Dec. 1	Marta Varela	Fernando F. López V.	1148	275.00
Dec. 1	Ernestina Guevara	Eberto R. Lorenzo M.	1149	225.00
Dec. 1	Catalina Chávez	Martín Lórica Chávez	1150	175.00
Dec. 1	Regina López	César Luaces Setelo	1151	250.00
Dec. 1	Alfredo Llaena	Alfredo Llaena C.	1152	225.00
Dec. 1	Lidia García Motta	Ernesto Illuesma F.	1153	225.00
Dec. 1	Lucy García	Manuel Navarro M.	1154	225.00
Dec. 1	Maria del Carmen Gutiérrez	Roberto Macía V.	1155	275.00
Dec. 1	José J. Claudio Martínez	Rafael M. Padrigal	1156	275.00
Dec. 1	Julia Lodes	Orestes G. Ruiz L.	1157	225.00
Dec. 1	Llena Morales	Hugo Martínez F.	1158	225.00
Dec. 1	Felación	Licardo Martínez M.	1159	175.00
Dec. 1	Delia Estrada	Emilio Martínez V.	1160	175.00
Dec. 1	Concepción Hernández	Calvin Martínez V.	1161	225.00
Dec. 1	Paula Mateo	Alfredo Mateo Sierra	1162	175.00
Dec. 1	Lisa Aguilera	Roberto Medell E.	1163	250.00

(Continues page No.8)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSESANNEX "A"Page No.8

			<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Dec. 1	Barbara Cummings	Ezequiel Mederos B.	1164	\$ 250.00
Dec. 1	Olga Gómez Peña	José A. Molet	1165	175.00
Dec. 1	Consuelo Pérez	Nicolás Molina del Rio	1166	225.00
Dec. 1	Glaysia Ugalde	José A. Morales Cruz	1167	225.00
Dec. 1	Alma de la Barrera Rubio	Luis C. Morse de la B.	1168	225.00
Dec. 1	Sonia Lizzo	Leslie Móbregas H.	1169	275.00
Dec. 1	M. Dolores Souce	Eduardo A. Ujeda C.	1170	175.00
Dec. 1	Margot Hernández	Rolando Otero H.	1171	175.00
Dec. 1	Marta Juárez	Francisco Peláez V.	1172	175.00
Dec. 1	Marique Toman	Néctor Perera Sosa	1173	300.00
Dec. 1	Luis Barrauri	Edilio D. Pereira P.	1174	275.00
Dec. 1	Lidia González	Eliseo Pérez Céspedes	1175	250.00
Dec. 1	Alma Pérez	Juan E. Pérez Franco	1176	250.00
Dec. 1	Estrella M. López	Manuel de J. Pérez H.	1177	250.00
Dec. 1	Lieves Rodríguez	Antonio Abel Pérez H.	1178	225.00
Dec. 1	Fabiola Polo	José R. Pérez Menéndez	1179	250.00
Dec. 1	Dulce M. Padrón	Francisco Pérez Padrón	1180	225.00
Dec. 1	Alma María Martín Mesa	José Pérez San Román	1181	375.00
Dec. 1	Lidia González	Roberto Pérez San Román	1182	275.00
Dec. 1	Vivian Díaz	Osvaldo Piedra	1183	175.00
Dec. 1	María Perosa Marinas	Néstor Pino Marinas	1184	225.00
Dec. 1	C. A. P. S. L. L. D.		1185	-0-
Dec. 1	Ofelia Altar	Eleuterio Pita Otano	1186	275.00
Dec. 1	Amolan Polanco	Faustino Polanco Sosa	1187	325.00

(Continues page No.9)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES

ANNEX "A"

Page No. 9

<u>Date</u>		<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Dec. 1	C A R C E L L O	1188	\$ -0-
Dec. 1	Olga Lucando	1189	375.00
Dec. 1	Maria Morales	1190	275.00
Dec. 1	Juan Rajon	1191	175.00
Dec. 1	Humberto Cortina	1192	300.00
Dec. 1	Manuel Pérez	1193	250.00
Dec. 1	Olga Perdomo	1194	225.00
Dec. 1	Sara Iglesias	1195	175.00
Dec. 1	Ana Maria Quintana	1196	275.00
Dec. 1	José Manuel Raffo	1197	250.00
Dec. 1	Hilda Valbés	1198	225.00
Dec. 1	C A R C E L L O	1199	-0-
Dec. 1	Rosa J. Ramos Justiniano	1200	175.00
Dec. 1	Carmon García Vieta	1201	175.00
Dec. 1	Nancy Salas Pérez	1202	325.00
Dec. 1	Emerita Martínez	1203	275.00
Dec. 1	Rita García	1204	225.00
Dec. 1	Luz Rodríguez	1205	175.00
Dec. 1	Luz Marina Herrera	1206	225.00
Dec. 1	Manuel Rodríguez San Pedro	1207	275.00
Dec. 1	Nicolás Kennedy	1208	175.00
Dec. 1	Clara L. Morales	1209	225.00
Dec. 1	Victoria Castellanos	1210	175.00
Dec. 1	Noemí Puchol	1211	175.00

(Continues page No.10)



STATEMENT OF EXPENSESANNEX "A"Page No.10

<u>Page</u>			<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
100. 1	Ma. Maria Suárez	José Rosa González	1212	\$ 350.00
100. 1	Albertina Lujardo	Antonio Ruiz Alvarez	1213	225.00
100. 1	C A N C U N E D		1214 "	-0-
100. 1	Maria Julia Suárez	Ramiro Sánchez M.	1215	175.00
100. 1	Marcisa Quintana	Jesús B. Santana V.	1216	250.00
100. 1	Faula Iazo	Juan R. Santana L.	1217	250.00
100. 1	Selia Acuna	Vicente C. Sacades L.	1218	175.00
100. 1	Orlando Reyes	Leonardo Seda González	1219	250.00
100. 1	Antonio Apolezo	Félix T. Serrano G.	1220	225.00
100. 1	Cristina Fizarro	Raul Solís Sariol	1221	225.00
100. 1	Arturo Sonville	Jorge A. Sonville L.	1222	225.00
100. 1	Josefina Granda	Edgar Sopo Granda	1223	175.00
100. 1	Lara Rios	Hugo Sueiro Rios	1224	225.00
100. 1	Raul Ramos Alonso	Guillermo Tabraue M.	1225	275.00
100. 1	Reuro Tejera	José M. Tejera G.	1226	225.00
100. 1	Hilda Alvarez	Mario Tellechea M.	1227	300.00
100. 1	Elia V. Menéndez	Martín Torres F.	1228	225.00
100. 1	Isabel L. Guerra	Marcos A. Torres G.	1229	175.00
100. 1	Alberta Torres	Juan P. Torres Mena	1230	175.00
100. 1	Dolores García Padrón	José E. Trinchera D.	1231	225.00
100. 1	Heroja Mosquera	Orlando Urra G.	1232	225.00
100. 1	Isabel Usatorres	Rafael Usatorres G.	1233	175.00
100. 1	Silvia O'Sullivan	Fausto Valdés G.	1234	300.00
100. 1	María L. Hernández	Florencio F. Valdés M.	1235	225.00

(Continues page No.11)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSESANNEX "A"Page No.11

<u>DATE</u>			<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Dec. 1	Celeste Iradia Rodríguez	Ismael Valladares A.	1236	\$ 175.00
Dec. 1	Norma V. Larchao	Joaquín Varela V.	1237	225.00
Dec. 1	Ana Roja Yanez	Agustín L. Vega E.	1238	175.00
Dec. 1	Alicia Hernández	Oscar Vega Vega	1239	250.00
Dec. 1	Wilma Palma	Raul Vianello Alakan	1240	325.00
Dec. 1	Isabel Valdés	Ernesto Venero V.	1241	175.00
Dec. 1	Sara E. Illorente	Héctor Villamar R.	1242	275.00
Dec. 1	Yolanda Díaz	José Villamar R.	1243	225.00
Dec. 1	Petrona Quintana	Jesús Villarchao Q.	1244	175.00
Dec. 1	Consuelo Fernández Maseda	Jorge Villaverde	1245	225.00
Dec. 1	Ana María Suárez	Raul Villaverde L.	1246	225.00
Dec. 1	Elia Rojas	Gustavo Villoldo S.	1247	275.00
Dec. 1	Marta Vives	Manuel Vives Acosta	1248	225.00
Dec. 1	Sonia Navarrina	Pedro O. Zamora G.	1249	250.00
Dec. 1	Georgina San Pedro	Mario Zúñiga	1250	300.00
Dec. 1	C A K O E L L E D		1251	-0-
Dec. 1	Violeta Acosta	Fabio A. Ubide Díaz	1252	225.00
Dec. 1	Rosa Capote	Lucio García	1253	225.00
Dec. 1	Argentina Palma	Nis Juárez Fernández	1254	325.00
Dec. 1	Elsa Roldán	Sergio Ares Fernández	1255	225.00
Dec. 1	Bernarda Hernández	Armando Báez Hernández	1256	175.00
Dec. 1	Sara Buesa	José Bacallao Fonte	1257	225.00
Dec. 1	Arturo Lorenzo	Lorenzo Pérez Lorenzo	1258	175.00
Dec. 1	Arturo Alemán	Fernando Huergo Ruiz	1259	225.00

(Continues page No.12)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSESANNEX "A"Page No.12

<u>Page</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
1	1260	\$ 50.00
1	1261	250.00
1	1262	100.00
1	1263	175.00
1	1264	175.00
1	1265	175.00
1	1266	225.00
1	1267	225.00
1	1268	275.00
1	1269	300.00
1	1270	-0-
1	1271	225.00
1	1272	-0-
1	1273	250.00
1	1274	325.00
1	1275	225.00
1	1276	300.00
1	1277	275.00
1	1278	275.00
1	1279	-0-
1	1280	300.00
1	1281	250.00
1	1282	250.00
1	1283	250.00

(Continues page No.13)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES

ANNEX "A"

Page No.13

			Check No.	T o t a l
Dec. 1	Maria Josefa M. Pereira	(Soc.Work)	1284	\$ 300.00
Dec. 1	José Mario García	(Gen.Staff)	1285	225.00
Dec. 1	Arnando Rodríguez Alonso	(Navy)	1286	275.00
Dec. 1	Arnando Aranguí Toledo	(Navy)	1287	275.00
Dec. 1	Enrique García Batista	(Navy)	1288	275.00
Dec. 2	Esteban Ochavarría	(Navy)	1289	275.00
Dec. 1	Luis Monte Delgado	(Navy)	1290	100.00
Dec. 1	Benjamín Granados Alvarez	(Navy)	1291	112.50
Dec. 1	Julio C. Alfaro Ochoa	(Navy)	1292	216.00
Dec. 1	Agustín Carballo	(Navy)	1293	112.50
Dec. 1	Orlando Arrazola	(Navy)	1294	112.50
Dec. 1	Emilio Enquiando	(Navy)	1295	175.00
Dec. 1	Gloria Delencourt	Oswaldo Enriquez H.	1296	275.00
Dec. 1	Eván Ricardo Bolívar	Rodolfo de J. Bolívar	1297	100.00
Dec. 1	Julio Torres	Tomás Afont Rodríguez	1298	225.00
Dec. 1	Carlos H. Vanez	(Soc.Work)	1299	300.00
Dec. 1	Mario Martínez	(Soc.Work)	1300	175.00
Dec. 1	Victoria Fowler	Raul García Menocal F.	December 1301	175.00
Dec. 1	Elia Menéndez	Inocencio T. More I.	December 1302	175.00
Dec. 1	CARLOS L. L. E. D.		1303	-0-
Dec. 1	Juan José Delgado	Román Delgado Bello	December 1304	225.00
Dec. 1	Marta Varela	Fernando Félix López V.	Dif. Dec. 1305	50.00
Dec. 1	Marcos Matorra Mordú	(Gen.Staff) December	1306	90.00
Dec. 1	Carlos Gómez Garrido	(Gen.Staff) December	1307	90.00

(Continues page No.14)

STATEMENT OF FRIENDS

ANNEX "A"

Page No.14

				Check No.	T o t a l
Dec. 1	Fátima Hernández	Rafael Hernández M.	December	1308	\$ 225.00
Dec. 1	Paul A. Medina	Pedro Rios Valdés	December	1309	225.00
Dec. 1	Alfonso	Roberto C. de los Heros	December	1310	175.00
Dec. 1	José Díaz	Alberto M. Díaz P.	December	1311	225.00
Dec. 1	María Rosa Vila	Víctor M. Vila Acebal	December	1312	175.00
Dec. 1	María Elena García	Carlos M. García R.	December	1313	225.00
Dec. 1	María Antonia González	José A. Zardon S.	December	1314	250.00
Dec. 1	María A. González	Juan J. González L.	December	1315	175.00
Dec. 1	Rafael Sánchez	Daniel Fernández M.	December	1316	225.00
Dec. 5	Rafael Sánchez	Daniel Fernández M.	November	1317	225.00
Dec. 5	Corrado Santana Lima	(Gen.Staff)	Dif. Dec.	1318	50.00
Dec. 5	Laureano Pino Cruz	(Gen.Staff)	Dif. Dec.	1319	50.00
Dec. 5	María Julia Suárez	Ramiro Sánchez M.	Dif. Dec.	1320	50.00
Dec. 5	María Fuyada	Elmo L. García Fuyada	December	1321	175.00
Dec. 5	Ramón Vega	Miguel Chardiet A.	December	1322	275.00
Dec. 5	Rolinda González (Substitutes check 1000 that was can- celled)	Dilio Carrazana León	December	1323	350.00
Dec. 5	Josefina Granda	Edgar Sopo Granda	Dif. Dec.	1324	50.00
Dec. 5	Julio Tarafa	Julio Tarafa E.	September	1325	225.00
Dec. 5	Julio Tarafa	Julio Tarafa B.	October	1326	225.00
Dec. 5	Julio Tarafa	Julio Tarafa E.	November	1327	225.00
Dec. 5	Julio Tarafa			1328	-0-
Dec. 5	Julio Tarafa	Julio Tarafa E.	December	1329	225.00

(Continues page No.15)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSESANNEX "A"Page No. 15

				<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Dec. 6	Mrs. María Quintana	Francisco Quintana U.	October	1330	\$ 275.00
Dec. 6	Maria C. Fojaco	Eduardo Ferrer G.	December	1331	300.00
Dec. 7	Emilia Acosta	Isidro J. Montesinos A.	December	1332	175.00
Dec. 7	The Florida National Bank and Trust Co. (Christmas Gift)	Celso A. Pérez Rodríguez		1333	100.00
Dec. 7	Liliana González	Julio Caballero G.	December	1334	175.00
Dec. 7	Justo Alvarez	Santos Ramos A.	December	1335	225.00
Dec. 7	Francisco Pérez	José M. Battle	December	1336	250.00
Dec. 7	Alfonso Cancio	Manuel Cancio R.	December	1337	225.00
Dec. 7	C A N C I L L E D			1338	-0-
Dec. 7	José Ramón Delgado	Pablo Astudillo O.	November	1339	250.00
Dec. 7	Maria Josefa Riera (Reimbursement Revolving Fund) (Annex "A-1")			1340	732.56
Dec. 7	C A N C I L L E D			1341	-0-
Dec. 7	José Ramón Delgado	Pablo Astudillo O.	December	1342	250.00
Dec. 8	Maria C. Alonso		December	1343	175.00
Dec. 8	C A N C I L L E D			1344	-0-
Dec. 8	Manuel Blanco (Reimbursement Revolving Fund) (Comptroller) (Annex "A-2")			1345	100.00
Dec. 8	Justo Alvarez	Santos Ramos A.	November	1346	225.00
Dec. 8	Rafael García Rubio	Manuel García-Rubio R.	November	1347	225.00
Dec. 8	Rafael García Rubio	Manuel García-Rubio R.	December	1348	225.00
Dec. 8	Ernesto García Rubio	Hugo Gómez Cyarsábal	November	1349	175.00
Dec. 8	Ernesto García Rubio	Hugo Gómez Cyarsábal	December	1350	175.00
Dec. 8	C A N C I L L E D			1351	-0-
Dec. 8	C A N C I L L E D			1352	-0-

(Continues page No. 16)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSESANNEX "A"Page No.16

			Check No.	Total
100. 8	Félix Urra	Félix D. Urra Pagés	December 1353	175.00
100. 9	Alar Gonzano	Luis A. Bermúdez L.	December 1354	175.00
100. 9	Manuel Blanco (Reimbursement Revolving Fund) (Comptroller) (Annex "A-3)		1355	125.30
100. 9	Soila Colina	Ladislao G. Fernández M.	1356	175.00
100. 9	Cristino Vera	Tomás Cruz	November 1357	225.00
100. 9	Cristino Vera	Tomás Cruz	December 1358	225.00
100. 9	Sara Martínez	Nildo Batista M.	Dif. Nov. and Dec. 1359	100.00
100. 9	Juan Lajón	Wilfredo Fernández G.	September 1360	175.00
100. 9	Juan Lajón	Wilfredo Fernández G.	October 1361	175.00
100. 9	Juan Lajón	Wilfredo Fernández G.	November 1362	175.00
100. 9	Juan Lajón	Wilfredo Fernández G.	December 1363	175.00
100. 9	Agueda Granda	Paul L. Granda Hernández	December 1364	175.00
100. 9	Olga Lucinda González	José A. Carreño G.	December 1365	175.00
100. 9	Rosa Bueno	Acolfo Martín L.	December 1366	225.00
100. 9	Fernando Guáñez	Jesús Carballeira M.	December 1367	250.00
100. 9	Miguel Guerra	Luis M. Guerra G.	December 1368	175.00
100. 9	Concepción Vassallo	Juvenal Montero D.	December 1369	275.00
100. 9	Roberto, García Serra	Roberto García Serra S.	December 1370	225.00
100. 9	C. M. S. A. L. I. D.		1371	-0-
100. 9	María A. Coscuella	Enrique J. Ruiz M.	December 1372	225.00
100. 9	Isidro Valdés Láz	René A. Hernández F.	December 1373	250.00
100. 9	Esther Chays	Freddy Izquierdo R.	December 1374	175.00
100. 9	Salvador Pérez	Roberto Torres F.	December 1375	225.00
100. 9	C. M. S. A. L. I. D.		1376	-0-

(Continues page No.17)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSESANNEX "A"Page No.17

			Check No.	T o t a l
Pedro Alcides Díaz	Jorge L. Quesada J.	December	1377	\$ 225.00
Pedro Valcés Díaz	Angel R. Mujica H.	December	1378	275.00
Seckel Soriano	Rocolfo C. Soriano Q.	December	1379	250.00
Raul A. Medina	Ineido A. Cabrera C.	December	1380	225.00
Raul A. Medina	Angel M. Barrios V.	December	1381	225.00
C. N. D. E. L. E. D.			1382	-0-
Raul A. Medina	José R. Barrios V.	December	1383	250.00
José Fernández	Guillermo Portuondo	December	1384	250.00
Yolanda Portuondo	Cándido Sierra Rey	December	1385	225.00
C. N. D. E. L. E. D.			1386	-0-
Antonia Benedito	Juan A. Formoso P.	December	1387	250.00
Francisco Blanco	Héctor Varona F.	December	1388	175.00
Carlos Barrero J.	Benito R. González C.	December	1389	225.00
José Acosta Santos	Manuel Avila Ruiz	December	1390	300.00
Julia M. Rodríguez	Orlando Bayona T.	December	1391	225.00
Leopoldo Villavicencio	Rogelio de los Santos	December	1392	175.00
Lice María Ortiz	Mario A. Enriquez T.	December	1393	225.00
Leopoldo	Rolando Moya G.	December	1394	250.00
María Elena García	Modesto C. García M.	December	1395	175.00
Marcela M. López	Félix Domínguez C.	December	1396	200.00
Marcela M. López	Arcangel Amador	December	1397	225.00
Marcelo Álvarez	José A. Barías Rodríguez	December	1398	250.00
Yolanda Benedito	Juan P. Velasco J.	December	1399	250.00
Yrene Rodríguez	Guillermo Cancio G.	December	1400	225.00

(Continues page No.18)



STATEMENT OF EXPENSES

ANNEX "A"

Page No. 18

				<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
12	Helena Benecarría	Jorge Mackenzie G.	December	1401	275.00
13	Amel Alcaide	Crastos Escandell F.	December	1402	225.00
14	María Escandell	José Escandell F.	December	1403	275.00
15	María Ramos	José F. Lederos R.	December	1404	250.00
16	María Ramos	Mario Tomás Pérez Chile	December	1405	175.00
17	Crastos Ramos	Senen Brito Alfonso	December	1406	250.00
18	Pedro Ramos	Osvaldo Coello Díaz	December	1407	250.00
19	Carolina Fonseca	Sergio L. Díaz Brull	December	1408	150.00
20	José Tur Tur	Julio Tur Tur	December	1409	275.00
21	José Tur Tur	Patricio Artigas E.	December	1410	100.00
22	María L. Cotta	José V. Cal Cotta	December	1411	175.00
23	Alina Izquierdo	Emilio M. Izquierdo H.	December	1412	75.00
24	Leonardo Pérez González	Angel L. Bolanos L.	December	1413	105.00
25	Leonardo Pérez González	Esteban M. Beruvides B.	December	1414	130.00
26	Alcides del Valle	Jorge Ramos Alcaide	December	1415	125.00
27	Marta Casanova	René Cancio González	December	1416	30.00
28	Martina R. Arrazola	Orlando Arrazola R.	December	1417	87.50
29	Aida Rodríguez	Leocadio León Blanco	Dif. Dec.	1418	158.00
30	Armando Ayila Cancio	Miguel A. Ayila C.	December	1419	250.00
31	Juan Pagón	Alberto Poveda A.	December	1420	225.00
32	María Ramos	Ricardo Martínez de la C.	December	1421	175.00
33	Virginia González	Luis de J. Sierra L.	December	1422	250.00
34	L. Rothman	Manuel Revuelta S.S.	October	1423	275.00

(Continues page No. 19)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSESANNEX "A"Page No.19

			<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
100. 10	L. Rothman	Manuel Revuelta S.E.	December 1424	\$ 275.00
100. 11	Olivia Tocias	Santiago A. Díaz M.	Dif. Dec. 1425	50.00
100. 12	Marcela López	Eddy Iruela Garrido	Sep., Oct., Nov., Dec. 1426	900.00
100. 13	Lisa Roldán	Sergio Ares Fernández	September 1427	225.00
100. 14	Lilisa Sourine	Gastón Pérez Rangel	December 1428	175.00
100. 15	Lili Montoto	Lorenzo G. López Valdés	December 1429	250.00
100. 16	Lina Lou	Manuel E. Monáñez F.	December 1430	225.00
100. 17	Marcela López	Carlos Hernández Vega	Nov. and Dec. 1431	450.00
100. 18	Juan Tajón	Miguel A. Reyes G.	December 1432	175.00
100. 19	Lina Lorenzo	Oscar B. Corallo M.	December 1433	225.00
100. 20	María Corrallo	Alfredo Mesa Robel	December 1434	275.00
100. 21	Carlos Gómez Garrido	Sixto F. Espino Alonso	December 1435	225.00
100. 22	C. A. B. E. L. L. D.		1436	-0-
100. 23	Lisa Roldán	Sergio Ares Fernández	November 1437	225.00
100. 24	L. Rothman	Manuel Revuelta S.E.	November 1438	275.00
100. 25	Francisco Pérez	José M. Battle	November 1439	250.00
100. 26	Emilia Acosta	Isidro J. Montesinos A.	November 1440	175.00
100. 27	Martha Cirilo (first wife)	Juvenal Montero D.	December 1441	50.00
100. 28	José Lisa	(Relatives in Cuba)	December 1442	14,100.00
100. 29	Carlos Hernández	(In advance)	January 1443	55.00
100. 30	Arturo Lorenzo	Lorenzo Pérez L.	October 1444	175.00
100. 31	Pilar Gómez	Antonio Gómez Caudales	November 1445	225.00
100. 32	Pilar Gómez	Antonio Gómez Caudales	December 1446	225.00
100. 33	Lorenzo Travieso	Alcides Cabrera P.	December 1447	225.00

(Continues page No.20)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSESANNEX "A"Page No.20

<u>NAME</u>			<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Dec. 15 Dolores Fernández	Máximo L. Cruz G.	December	1448	\$ 225.00
Dec. 15 Esther Rodríguez	José L. Vivanco Iardo	December	1449	225.00
Dec. 15 Lorenzo Martín	Luis del Valle del Junco	December	1450	225.00
Dec. 15 Eusebio Carvajal	Adolfo Díaz Cabrera	December	1451	175.00
Dec. 15 Lourdes Fernández	Ernesto V. Fernández Dalmau	December	1452	225.00
Dec. 15 José Acosta Santos	Rodolfo Hernández Herrera	December	1453	225.00
Dec. 15 Angélica Medina	Luis E. López González	December	1454	175.00
Dec. 15 Mirella Yrra	Miguel A. Lanzas G.	December	1455	250.00
Dec. 15 Luis Irujo	Arnaldo A. Oliva G.	December	1456	225.00
Dec. 15 Lucía Ferna	Félix Pérez Tamayo	December	1457	225.00
Dec. 15 Esperanza Cobas	Bartolomé Pineda G.	December	1458	175.00
Dec. 15 Pablo Martínez	Pablo Hugo Rojas Ramos	December	1459	250.00
Dec. 15 Ramón L. Ravelo	Mario Ravelo López	December	1460	225.00
Dec. 15 C A R O L I N A			1461	-0-
Dec. 15 Inocente M. García	Fernando O. Torres M.	December	1462	250.00
Dec. 15 Inés Segura Bustamante	Carlos de Varona S.B.	December	1463	175.00
Dec. 15 Luz Marina Herrera	Rogelio Rodríguez González	December	1464	175.00
Dec. 15 Octavio Estévez	Conrado Caballero A.	November	1465	175.00
Dec. 15 Octavio Estévez	Conrado Caballero A.	December	1466	175.00
Dec. 15 Roberto González	Rigoberto Cancino H.	December	1467	175.00
Dec. 15 Moisés Egosi	José Egozi Bejar	December	1468	225.00
Dec. 15 Fernando Cabana	D. Armando Morejón F.	December	1469	175.00
Dec. 15 Georgina Díaz	Francisco Salicio S.	December	1470	175.00
Dec. 15 Georgina Díaz	Francisco Salicio S.	November	1471	175.00

(Continues page No.21)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSESANNEX "A"Page No.21

<u>Month</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Dec. 15	Jorge Fomau Oliverio Tomez V.	December 1472	\$ 275.00
Dec. 15	Antonio Guzmán Carlos A. de Varona A.	December 1473	275.00
Dec. 16	Lucía Ferra Nahi Ferra Mata	Dif. Dec. 1474	50.00
Dec. 16	Rafael García Rubio Manuel García-Rubio R.	Dif. Dec. 1475	50.00
Dec. 16	Angel Rodríguez Angel Rodríguez L.	September 1476	250.00
Dec. 16	Angel Rodríguez Angel Rodríguez L.	December 1477	250.00
Dec. 17	Rolando Franqui (3 desks and 1 card file)	1478	161.00
Dec. 17	Lucía Pérez Aguendo Alvin Ross Díaz	December 1479	225.00
Dec. 17	Dulce B. Koch Rolando Hernández Valdés	December 1480	175.00
Dec. 17	Antonio Arteaga Ramón Arteaga Díaz	December 1481	175.00
Dec. 17	Lucina Macías Alfredo J. Porras M.	December 1482	175.00
Dec. 17	Arturo Sagardo Luis Pino Herrera	December 1483	175.00
Dec. 17	C. A. R. J. E. L. E. D. D.	1484	-0-
Dec. 17	Ana Lozano Rodowaldo Fuentes L.	December 1485	275.00
Dec. 17	Elsa Molina Carlos E. Ochoa Núñez	December 1486	250.00
Dec. 17	Delinda Soler Julio A. de J. Cortés V.	December 1487	250.00
Dec. 17	Elsa Molina Adalberto A. Delgado G.	December 1488	175.00
Dec. 17	Jesús Gómez Garrido Alberto Miranda V.	December 1489	250.00
Dec. 17	Elsa Molina Antonio F. Fernández Peydro	December 1490	225.00
Dec. 17	Lucina López Jorge R. Herrera L.	December 1491	175.00
Dec. 17	Bonifacio Bonifacio Antonio E. Iglesias P.	December 1492	225.00
Dec. 17	Paul Arango Dalmau Lucas R. Franco Dalmau	December 1493	175.00
Dec. 17	Amado Cruz Amado Fernández Cruz	December 1494	175.00
Dec. 17	C. A. R. J. E. L. E. D. D.		-0-

(Continues page No.22)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES

ANNEX "A"

Page No.22

<u>Check No.</u>			<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l</u>
Dec. 17	Alberto Fontova	León Fontova R.	December 1496	\$ 225.00
Dec. 17	Ray. González Rosada	Ernesto F. Garriga C.	December 1497	225.00
Dec. 17	Pedro A. García	Alfredo Barrera A.	December 1498	300.00
Dec. 17	Armando J. J. J.	Armando J. J. J.	December 1499	250.00
Dec. 17	Armando J. J. J.	Armando J. J. J.	December 1500	275.00
Dec. 17	Hipólito Linos	Juan K. Prado V.	December 1501	225.00
Dec. 17	Ricard Torres	Mario E. Torres F.	December 1502	175.00
Dec. 17	J. A. C. S. L. E. E.		1503	-0-
Dec. 17	J. A. C. S. L. E. E.		1504	-0-
Dec. 17	Cástulo J. M. J.	Carlos A. Sarmiento H.	December 1505	225.00
Dec. 17	Pedro Molina	Carlos F. Navarrete	December 1506	175.00
Dec. 17	María Teresa Gómez	Luis Bianchi Gómez	December 1507	175.00
Dec. 17	Lora Quevedo	Mario M. Martínez R.	December 1508	175.00
Dec. 17	Alfredo Hernández	Carlos M. Hernández B.	December 1509	175.00
Dec. 17	María Riera	José M. Macías Riera	December 1510	225.00
Dec. 17	Antonia Arteaga	Armando C. Basulto G.	December 1511	175.00
Dec. 17	Ester Lima	Julio Bueno Rivera	December 1512	175.00
Dec. 17	Luis Lima	Manuel B. Pozo del Val	December 1513	275.00
Dec. 17	Concita Tavernero	Jorge A. Vega Casas	December 1514	300.00
Dec. 17	William King	Orestes Mirabal H.	December 1515	250.00
Dec. 17	William King	Miguel A. López B.	December 1516	250.00
Dec. 17	Estela Azarán	Antonio Vidal Vera P.	December 1517	250.00
Dec. 17	Mercedes Navarro	Luis O. Rodríguez M.	December 1518	225.00
Dec. 17	Juan Najón	Humberto Crome G.	December 1519	300.00

(Continues page No.23)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES

ANNEX "A"  
Page No.23

<u>Check No.</u>			<u>Month</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>T o t a l.</u>
Dec. 17	Antonia Flores	Napoleón Vilaboa de Ll.	December	1520	\$ 225.00
Dec. 17	Narciso López	Milton López-Micalgo B.	December	1521	175.00
Dec. 17	Juan Páez Rosa	Ernesto Esteban L.	December	1522	225.00
Dec. 17	Miguel A. Pérez	Miguel A. Crozco Crespo	December	1523	225.00
Dec. 17	Antonio Carmona	Antonio G. Carmona G.	Dif. Dec.	1524	50.00
Dec. 17	The Florida National Bank	Manuel Comellas A.	December	1525	175.00
Dec. 17	Concepción Pérez	Nicolás Molina del Rio	September	1526	225.00
Dec. 17	Concepción Pérez	Nicolás Molina del Rio	October	1527	225.00
Dec. 19	Lina Brinca Cruz	Guillermo Lastre E.	December	1528	250.00
Dec. 19	Antonia Flores	Napoleón Vilaboa de Ll.	November	1529	225.00
Dec. 19	Nova Capote	(Travel ticket)		1530	25.00
Dec. 19	Lidia Elena García	(Travel ticket N.J. to Miami)		1531	54.00
Dec. 19	Juan Lagón	Miguel A. Reyes García	Dif. Dec.	1532	50.00
Dec. 19	Raquel Noya	Abelardo Silva Perdomo	November	1533	300.00
Dec. 19	Raquel Noya	Abelardo Silva Perdomo	December	1534	300.00
Dec. 21	Pedro Delgado	Alberto Pérez Sorpo	November	1535	175.00
Dec. 21	Pedro Delgado	Alberto Pérez Sorpo	December	1536	175.00
Dec. 21	Nancy Torres	Raul Vázquez Martín	November	1537	175.00
Dec. 21	Nancy Torres	Raul Vázquez Martín	December	1538	175.00
Dec. 21	Alicia Muñiz	Pedro González Fernández	Dif. Dec.	1539	50.00
Dec. 21	Roba Maria Doy	Ráximo E. Sanabria Doy	December	1540	175.00
Dec. 21	Elío C. Navarro	Jorge Navarro Rodríguez	December	1541	225.00
Dec. 22	Alja Gutiérrez	Raul E. Taboada R.	December	1542	175.00
Dec. 22	William R. Schuss	William R. Schuss	November	1543	175.00

(Continues page No.24)

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES

ANNEX "A"

Page No.24

			Check No.	T o t a l
Dec. 22	Grace Mc Bride	William R. Schoss	December 1544	\$ 175.00
Dec. 22	Julietta Cancio	Jorge García Rubio G.	December 1545	175.00
Dec. 22	Olga Alvarez	Carlos López Lezcano	December 1546	300.00
Dec. 22	Mirtara Espino	Jesús Espino Magraner	December 1547	250.00
Dec. 22	Artola I. Fernández	Abel T. Sotolongo R.	December 1548	225.00
Dec. 22	Isabel B. Mateo	Claudio P. González M.	December 1549	250.00
Dec. 22	Marta Díaz	Félix J. Hildebram Díaz R.	December 1550	250.00
Dec. 22	Luis Astaud	Gerardo A. de Villiers	December 1551	300.00
Dec. 22	Laureano Garrote	José F. Casal Fernández	December 1552	175.00
Dec. 22	Antón Lorenzo	Fernando Puig Fernández de G.	December 1553	250.00
Dec. 22	Juan M. Tujol	Domingo R. Carzenate	December 1554	175.00
Dec. 22	Jesús Gómez Garrido	Luis Miranda Hernández	December 1555	300.00
Dec. 22	Jesús Gómez Garrido	Segundo Vega García	December 1556	175.00
Dec. 22	Jesús Gómez Garrido	José M. Rodríguez P.	December 1557	250.00
Dec. 22	San American Bank of Miami	Francisco I. Fernández G.	December 1558	175.00
Dec. 22	C. A. S. S. L. L. S. S.		1559	-0-
Dec. 22	Clara Masárez	Fernando Pedro Sala P.	December 1560	225.00
Dec. 22	Manuel Garrido	Carlos M.F. Garrido G.	December 1561	225.00
Dec. 22	Cristina Kindelán	Raul Arango Kindelán	December 1562	175.00
Dec. 22	Manuel Garrido	Sergio Avila Marino	December 1563	250.00
Dec. 22	Gerardo Fernández	Julio Monzón Santos	December 1564	250.00
Dec. 22	Teresa Sánchez	Rafael Sánchez Beltrán	December 1565	175.00
Dec. 22	Teresa Sánchez	Luis Sánchez Reyes	December 1566	250.00
Dec. 22	Patricio Martínez	Amado Ramón A. Gayol T.	December 1567	175.00

(Continues page No.25)

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES

ANNEX "A"

Page No.25

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Beneficiary</u>	<u>Month</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Dec. 15	Maria Alvarez Sueto	Francisco M. Condom G.	December	1568	\$ 175.00
Dec. 15	Maria Alvarez Sueto	José B. del Campo P	December	1569	225.00
Dec. 23	Lita Maria Monne	Ramón G. Gómez del R.	December	1570	225.00
Dec. 23	Jesús Gómez Barrido	Pablo de Armas Olivera	December	1571	175.00
Dec. 23	Dolores Fernández	Armando Gutiérrez C.	December	1572	225.00
Dec. 23	Maria A. Sánchez	Julio C. González Rebull S.	December	1573	225.00
Dec. 23	C. M. C. M. L. L. L. L.			1574	-0-
Dec. 23	Dora Rubioano	Anastasio J. Suárez	December	1575	175.00
Dec. 23	Arceles González	Antonio L. González B.	December	1576	175.00
Dec. 23	Rafaela Ichaso	Rogelio A. Fernández I.	December	1577	175.00
Dec. 23	René López Lima	Humberto R. López C.	December	1578	225.00
Dec. 23	Manuel Fernández	Mirto Collazo Valdés	December	1579	225.00
Dec. 23	Luisardo Pajardo	Manuel Navarro M.	Dif. Dec.	1580	50.00
Dec. 25	José L. García	Roberto Richardo Y.	December	1581	225.00
Dec. 26	Alicia E. Atencio	Oscar Acevedo	Dif. Dec.	1582	100.00
Dec. 26	Nancy Torres	Demetrio Pérez R.	December	1583	225.00
Dec. 26	Antonía Pino	Fernando Sardiñas C.	November	1584	175.00
Dec. 26	Antonía Pino	Fernando Sardiñas C.	December	1585	175.00
Dec. 26	Lida Rodríguez	Leccadio León Blanco	Dif. Dec.	1586	69.00
Dec. 26	Juan José Delgado	Román Delgado B.	October	1587	225.00
Dec. 26	Facstina Espinosa	Gerardo Silva P.	November	1588	250.00
Dec. 26	Facstina Espinosa	Gerardo Silva P.	December	1589	250.00
Dec. 27	Maria Josefa Riera (Reinbursement Revolving Fund) (Annex "A-4")			1590	577.10
Dec. 26	Olga Carreño	Alfonso Cereceda G.	Dif. October	1591	50.00

(Continues page No.26)



STATEMENT OF EXPENSESANNEX "A"Page No. 26

<u>Date</u>				<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Dec. 27	Carlos Fernández	(In advance)	January	1592	\$ 75.00
Dec. 27	Roberto Fernández	Guillermo Fernández V.	December	1593	225.00
Dec. 27	Marta Gómez Chávez	Ibrahim Rodríguez C.	November	1594	175.00
Dec. 27	Marta Gómez Chávez	Ibrahim Rodríguez C.	December	1595	175.00
Dec. 27	Cristino Vera	Pedro R. Vera C.	November	1596	175.00
Dec. 27	Cristino Vera	Pedro R. Vera C.	December	1597	175.00
Dec. 28	Nancy Díaz	Norberto L. González	November	1598	225.00
Dec. 28	Nancy Díaz	Norberto L. González	December	1599	225.00
Dec. 28	Roberto Correa	Antonio Salgado C.	October	1600	275.00
Dec. 28	Roberto Correa	Antonio Salgado C.	December	1601	275.00
Dec. 28	Lila L. Camargo	Luis R. Pérez Rodríguez	November	1602	175.00
Dec. 28	Lila L. Camargo	Luis R. Pérez Rodríguez	December	1603	175.00
Dec. 28	Marta Ugarte	Lázaro R. Ugarte B.	December	1604	175.00
Dec. 28	Lina Brinda Cruz	Guillermo Lastre E.	October Dif.	1605	50.00
Dec. 28	Lina Brinda Cruz	Guillermo Lastre E.	November Dif.	1606	50.00
Dec. 28	Enther Hernández	Pablo E. Castellón H.	October	1607	175.00
Dec. 29	Nancy Díaz	Ramón Fuente Camejo	December	1608	175.00
Dec. 29	Korma Vilachao	José M. Alfonso	December	1609	175.00
Dec. 29	Nancy Díaz	Daniel González C.	December	1610	275.00

TOTAL CHECKS DRAWN

\$139,224.95

TOTAL CHECKS ISSUED IN DECEMBER AND PENDING TO BE COLLECTED

\$ 14,151.10

N O T E:

All the checks dated Dec. 1 belongs to the month of December.

al.

000000

QUINCE DORADO ASSOCIATED EXHIBIT  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT  
"MARIO AND PAULA"  
ANALYSIS OF THE RESOURCES FUND  
OF THE SEVENTH WORK SECTION  
AREA NO. 1240  
DECEMBER 1960

ANNEX "A-1"

Medical Assistance:

Mrs. Regina Luaces (Physician)	3.00	
Mrs. Prollezo (Physician)	10.00	
Mrs. Etchegoyen (Physician)	8.00	
Mrs. Prollezo (Hospital)	7.75	
Mrs. Telleschea (Medicine)	8.00	
Mrs. Prollezo (Hospital)	4.00	
Mrs. Alcida Tessa (Hospital)	70.00	
Mrs. Chamizo (Hospital)	20.00	
Mrs. Caridad García de Chamizo (Hospital)	25.00	
Laboratory (Dr. Rasco) Anita Trespalacios	8.00	
Son of Mercedes Blanco (Physician)	5.00	
Mercedes Blanco (Oculist)	11.00	
Mrs. Olga Gómez Mena de Molé (Physician)	85.00	
Martin Helena Family (Dentist)	50.00	
Medicine for recruits family	188.37	
Mrs. Raul Vianello	50.00	\$ 553.12

Transportation Expenses:

Gasoline	57.77
----------	-------

Office Supplies:

29.63

Miscellaneous:

92.04

T o t a l

\$ 732.56

CHIEF OF POLICE REVOLVING FUND

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

"RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS"

STATEMENT OF A RECEIVING FUND

CHECK NO. 1945

1 DECEMBER, 1960

ANNEX "A"

The "Revolving Fund" of the Comptroller Office  
in the Military Section is created by this check,  
under the custody of Mr. Manuel Blanco, and it  
will continue being by this amount.

\$ 100.00

ml.

CHANG DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

"PACIFIC AND PACIFIC"

MANAGEMENT REVOLVING FUND

COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE MILITARY SECTION

CHECK NO. 1999

DECEMBER 1960

ANNEX "A-3"

---

---

Office Supplies:		\$ 30.22
------------------	--	----------

Assets:

Typewriter desk (used)	\$ 44.00	
Legal File 4 drawers, metal	47.50	91.50

Miscellaneous:		3.58
----------------	--	------

Total		\$ 125.30
-------	--	-----------

---

---

ml.

CUBAN DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONTFINANCE DEPARTMENT"RADIO AND PRESS"INDEPENDENT REVOLVING FUNDSOCIAL WORK SECTIONCHECK NO. 1590DECEMBER 1960ANNEX "A-4"

Medical Assistance:	
Medicine and Mercy Hospital	\$ 509.49
Transportation Expenses:	
Gasoline	23.92
Advance payment given by the revolving fund	
of Social Work:	
Dr. Matos	50.00
Office Supplies:	9.23
Miscellaneous:	<u>24.46</u>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 677.10</b>

ml.

A-1

1-31 July 1960

*Miami*

RASCO - PAULA

TRANSLATION

1-31 July

Miami

RASCO-PAULA

Democratic Revolutionary Front

Miami, Florida

Distinguished Cubans:

Attached herewith I am remitting the report corresponding to the past month of July of the current year containing the following:

- I. SUMMARY STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OPERATIONS
- II. ATTACHMENTS CORRESPONDING TO EXPENDITURES
- III. BANK CONCILIATION
- IV. G E N E R A L

Attentively,

(signed)  
Juan Paula Baez  
Public Accountant



14-00000

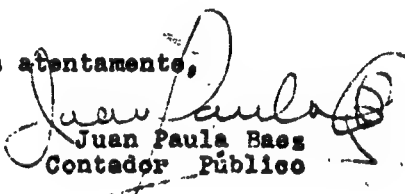
Frente Revolucionario Democrático  
Miami- Florida.-

Distinguidos Cubanos :

Adjunto les estoy remitiendo el Informe  
correspondiente al pasado mes de Julio del presente año, y el  
mismo está integrado por lo siguiente:

- I - ESTADO RESUMEN DE LAS OPERACIONES DE INGRESOS Y  
EGRESOS.
- II - ANEXOS CORRESPONDIENTES A LOS EGRESOS
- III - CONCILIACION BANCARIA
- IV - G E N E R A L

De ustedes atentamente,

  
Juan Paula Baes  
Contador Público

1

PRIMARY STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OPERATIONS

Proceeding from the conciliated balance of 30 June 1960 of \$2,868.95, we added to it a loan received from Dr. Justo Carrillo Hernandez in the amount of \$1,500.00, receipts from the Department of Finances in the amount of \$8,000.00 and a spontaneous contribution from an anti-communist admirer from South America in the amount of \$30.00. We arrived at a total of \$12,398.95 of cash on hand for the month of July 1960.

If from the total of cash on hand for the month of July 1960 we subtract the expenditures which are:

Traveling expenses (see Attachment 1)	\$6,002.46
Propaganda (see Attachment 2)	1,172.38
Persornel (see Attachment 3)	1,136.00
Sustenance and rents (see Attachment 4)	559.50
Communications (see Attachment 5)	960.75
Students' Section (see Attachment 6)	220.00
Office supplies (see Attachment 7)	219.19
Miscellaneous (see Attachment 8)	1,577.38

we have a total of cash on hand at the Florida National Bank and Trust Company on 31 July 1960 of \$550.79. There exists on this date a \$100.00 Fixed Fund which increases the cash on hand by this amount.

TRAVELING EXPENSES

In Attachment 1 you may observe to whom the various checks were issued as well as the amount of each expenditure. Although entry #1 is charged to Dr. Luis Aguilar Leon, according to verbal information, only \$200.00 corresponds to this gentleman and the remaining \$100.00 corresponds to

00000

RESUMEN DE LAS OPERACIONES DE INGRESOS Y EGRESOS

Partiendo del saldo conciliado en 30 de Junio de 1960, de \$2,868.95, le sumamos un prestamo recibido del Dr. Justo Carrillo Hernandez -- por \$1,500.00; un ingreso efectuado por el Departamento de Finanzas por \$8,000.00 y la aportación espontanea de un admirador anti-comunista de Sur America de \$30.00, logramos una ascendencia de efectivo disponible para el mes de Julio de 1960 de \$12,398.95.

Si al total del efectivo disponible del mes de Julio de 1960, le restamos los egresos, que son:

Gastos de Viajes, (ver anexo-1)	\$ 6,002.46
Propaganda, (ver anexo-2)	1,172.38
Personal, (ver anexo-3)	1,136.00
Manutención y alquileres (ver anexo-4)	559.50
Comunicaciones ( ver anexo-5)	960.75
Sección Estudiantil (ver anexo-6)	220.00
Efectos de Oficinas (ver anexo-7)	219.49
Miscelaneas ( ver anexo-8)	1,577.38

nos queda un efectivo disponible en The Florida National Bank and Trust Company, en 31 de Julio de 1960, de \$550.99. Existe en ésta fecha un Fondo Fijo de \$100.00, que aumenta en ésta cantidad el efectivo disponible.

GASTOS DE VIAJES

En el anexo-1 podrán observarse a quines fueron extendidos los distintos cheques, así como la cuantía ascendente de cada egreso.

Aunque la partida # 1 aparece cargada al Dr. Luis Aguilar Lebo, según informe verbal, solamente correspondió a dicho señor \$200.00 y los \$400.00 restantes al Dr. Aureliano Sanchez Arango.

La partida #8 , a nombre del Dr. Manuel Antonio de Varona por --

Dr. Aureliano Sanchez Arango.

Entry #9 in the name of Dr. Manuel Antonio de Varona in the amount of \$931.49, according to a "statement" in our possession does not consist totally of "Traveling Expenses", however due to the fact that the Department of Finances claimed the vouchers for the month of July, the analysis of this entry was not possible in spite of having carried out the corresponding measures for obtaining a copy of the statement submitted by Dr. Varona.

Entry #12 in the name of Dr. Manuel Artinez for \$100.00 is not the result of a check made out in his name but was an amount delivered by Dr. Justo Carrillo in Mexico City according to a "statement for reimbursement" in the amount of \$834.20 submitted to the Front during the month of July.

Entry #14 in the amount of \$211.05 in the name of Dr. Justo Carrillo corresponds to the reimbursement made to him in the amount of \$834.20. The difference between \$834.20 and \$211.05 corresponds to other types of expenses which are given in detail below.

The remaining entries are self-explanatory in Attachment-1.

The "Traveling Expenses" for the past month of June are excluded.

#### P R O P A G A N D A

In Attachment-2 all expenses under this account are given in detail.

Entry #105 in the amount of \$500.00 corresponds to the payment for advertisements made in Mexico by Dr. Justo Carrillo, according to a statement for reimbursement in the amount of \$834.20 submitted by him.

#### P E R S O N N E L

In Attachment-3 the personnel are listed with their monthly, weekly or incidental salaries with <sup>charges</sup> to the office of the Front in the Congress Building.

( 2 )

\$931.49, según "estado" que estuvo en nuestro poder, no es totalmente de "Gastos de Viajes", pero debido a que el Departamento de Finanzas reclamó los comprobantes del mes de Julio, no fué posible el análisis de dicha partida, no obstante haber realizado las gestiones correspondientes para obtener una copia del estado presentado por el Dr. Varona.

La partida # 12 a nombre del Dr. Manuel Artime por \$100.00, no es producto de un cheque girado a su nombre, sino que fué una cantidad entregada por el Dr. Justo Carrillo en la ciudad de México, según el "estado de reintegro" por \$834.20, presentado en el mes de Julio al Frente.

La partida # 14 por \$211.05, a nombre del Dr. Justo Carrillo, corresponde al reintegro que se le hizo de \$834.20. La diferencia entre los \$834.20 y \$211.05, corresponde a otros tipos de gastos, que más adelante se detallan.

Las otras partidas se explican por sí sola en el anexo-1.

Están excluidos los "Gastos de Viajes" del mes de Junio próximo pasado.

#### P R O P A G A N D A

En el anexo-2 están detallados todos los gastos realizados bajo ésta cuenta.

La partida # 105 por \$500.00, corresponde al pago por anuncios efectuado en México por el Dr. Justo Carrillo, según estado de reintegro por \$834.20 por él presentado.

#### SUSTENANCE AND RENTS

In Attachment-4 the various entries under this title are explained.

Entry #400 of 2 July 1960, check #22, was for the payment of rent for the office of the DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT at #1001 Congress Building, Miami.

Entry #402 of 27 July, check #64, in the name of Abel Varona was used to give food, from 27 July to 2 August 1960, both dates inclusive, to the following persons: Miguel Penton, Hugo Zamora, Martin Torres, Giraldo Serafin Penton, Orlando Garcia, Claudio Orozco, Benigno Perez, Humberto Cordero, and Felix Sosa.

As you may note the expenses under this title will necessarily increase, therefore an ample estimate destined to cover future needs is advisable.

Check #67 of 27 July 1960 in the name of the labor leader Pascasio Linera was made void.

#### COMMUNICATIONS

The expenses of this title are listed in Attachment-5. The principal entries are 500 and 501 in the amounts of \$400.00 and \$300.00 for postage stamps. If we were to render account of the magnitude which propaganda of the Front sent by mail, <sup>must have</sup> these costs are ridiculous.

The costs of long distance calls charged to Dr. Justo Carrillo for \$23.15 appear in the "statement for reimbursement" for \$834.20 which he submitted for the month of July.

The long distance calls (:) of Dr. Jose I. Rasco were paid by the Fixed Fund which exists in the Front's office.

( 3 )

P E R S O N A L

En el anexo-3 se expone detalladamente el personal con asignación mensual, semanal ó eventual, con cargos a la oficina del Frente en el Congress Building.

MANUTENCION Y ALQUILERES

En el anexo-4 se explica las distintas partidas consumidas bajo - éste epígrafe .

La partida #400 de Julio 2-960, check # 22 fué para el pago del alquiler de la oficina del FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO, en el Congress Building #1001, Miami.

La partida # 401 de 19 de Julio, check #42 a nombre de Rafael Candia, se utilizó para el alquiler de una casa ó apartamento en el N.W , Avenida 23, que alberga exilados y se le facilita la manutención.

La partida # 402 de Julio 27, check # 64 a nombre de Abel Varona, se utilizó para darle comida, desde el 27 de Julio al 2 de Agosto de 1960, ambos inclusivos, a las siguientes personas: Miguel Pentón, Hugo Zamora, Martín Torres, Giraldo Serafin Pentón, Orlando García, Claudio Orozco, Benigno Perez, Humberto Cordero y Felix Sosa.

Como ustedes observarán los gastos de éste epígrafe, necesariamente irá aumentando, por lo que es aconsejable un amplio estimado destinado a cubrir sus necesidades futuras.

El check # 67 de 27 de Julio de 1960 a nombre del lider obrero Pascasio Linera fué anulado.

STUDENTS' SECTION

In Attachment-6 are explained the amounts delivered to the Students' representatives in exile which collaborate with the DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT.

OFFICE SUPPLIES

In Attachment-7 are listed all expenses made for office supplies.

MISCELLANEOUS

In Attachment-8 the expenditures which do not come under the other titles are explained.

The Fixed Fund of the Front's office was increased to the amount of \$100.00 by means of check #29 of 12 July 1960. This Fixed Fund is under the custody of Ana Villarreal.

Dr. Justo Carrillo was repaid the loan he made during the month of July in the amount of \$1,500.00 with check #49 of 29 July 1960.

There are entries paid from the Fixed Fund for taxi fares and personal courtesies which because of their amounts do not merit special attention.



( 4 )

### COMUNICACIONES

Los gastos de éste título están relacionados en el anexo-5. Las partidas principales son la 500 y 501, por \$400.00 y \$300.00 en sellos de correo. Si nos damos cuenta de la magnitud que debe tener la propaganda enviada por correo del Frente, éstos gastos resultan irrisorios.

Los gastos de llamadas a distancias cargados al Dr. Justo Carrillo por \$23.15 aparecen en el "estado de reintegro" por \$834.20 del mes de Julio por él presentado.

Las distancias del Dr. José I. Rasco fueron reintegrados por el Fondo Fijo existente en la oficina del Frente.

### SECCION ESTUDIANTEL

En el anexo-6 se exponen las cantidades entregadas a la representación estudiantil del exilio, que colaboran con el FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO.

### EFFECTOS DE OFICINAS

En el anexo-7 se relacionan todos los gastos efectuados en materiales para las oficinas.

### MISCELANEOS

En el Anexo-8 se exponen todos los egresos realizados que no caben en los otros epígrafes.

Con el Check # 29 de Julio 12, 1960 se aumentó el Fondo Fijo de la

(5)

oficina del FRENTE, a la cantidad de \$100.CO. Este Fondo Fijo está bajo la custodia de Ana Villarreal.

Con el Check # 49 de Julio 26 de 1960 se le pagó al Dr. Justo Carrillo el préstamo que hiciera dentro de este mes de Julio, por la cantidad de \$1,500.CO.

Existen partidas pagadas por el Fondo Fijo, de Alquiler de Taxis y Atención Personal, que por su cuantía no merecen especial atención.

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
Summary of Receipts and Expenditures  
Month of July 1960

RECEIPTS:

Balance 30 June 1960  
Loan Received from Dr. Justo  
Carrillo  
Receipts from the Department of  
Finances, July 1960  
Contribution from a Collaborator  
Total Cash on Hand

EXPENDITURES:

Traveling Expenses (Attachment 1)  
Propaganda (Attachment 2)  
Personnel (Attachment 3)  
Sustenance and Rents (Attachment 4)  
Communications (Postage stamps, telegraph,  
telephone, etc. (Attachment 5)  
Students' Section (Attachment 6)  
Office Supplies (Attachment 7)  
Miscellaneous (Attachment 8)  
Total Expenditures  
Total Cash Available in Bank

## DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

## Traveling Expenses

ATTACHMENT 1

Month of July 1960

<u>Entry</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Check</u>	<u>Detail</u>	<u>Amount</u>
			Isis Aguilar Leon	
			A. Sanchez Arango	
			A. Sanchez Arango	
			A. Sanchez Arango	
			Jose I. Pasco	
			Jose I. Pasco	
			Manuel A. Varona	
			Manuel A. Varona	
			Manuel A. Varona	
			Manuel Artine	
			Manuel Artine	
			Received Dr. Carrillo	
			Justo Carrillo	
			Justo Carrillo	
			Elio Alvarez	
			Return P. Vidal	
			Passage Miami-Mexico and	
			Mexico-Acapulco	
			Expenses of Envoy (?)	
			(Shipment ?) to Mexico	
			Expenses J. Paula Trip	
			(to) New York	

Total Travel Expenses

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

Gastos de Viajes

ANEXO 1

Mes de Julio de 1960

<u>Partida</u>	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check</u>	<u>Detalle</u>		<u>Importe</u>
1	Jul 2	24	Luis Aguilar León		\$ 600.00
2	Jul 8	26	A. Sanchez Arango	\$ 150.00	
3	Jul 19	40	A. Sanchez Arango	250.00	
4	Jul 26	53	A. Sanchez Arango	750.00	1,150.00
5	Jul 19	37	José I. Rasco	\$ 250.00	
6	Jul 26	52	José I. Rasco	750.00	1,000.00
7	Jul 19	38	Manuel A. Varona	\$ 250.00	
8	Jul 26	47	Manuel A. Varona	931.49	
9	Jul 27	62	Manuel A. Varona	150.00	1,331.49
10	Jul 19	39	Manuel Artime	\$ 250.00	
11	Jul 27	61	Manuel Artime	150.00	
12	-	-	Recibido Dr. Carrillo	100.00	500.00
13	Jul 19	41	Justo Carrillo	\$ 250.00	
14	Jul 26	48	Justo Carrillo	211.05	461.05
15	Jul 26	54	Elio Alvarez		250.00
16	Jul 26	57	Regreso F. Vidal		300.00
17	Jul 26	58	Pasaje Miami-Mexico y Mexico-Acapulco		168.64
18	Jul 26	59	Gastos del Enviado a Mexico		60.00
19	Jul 26	63	Gastos J. Paula Via- je New York		181.28
Total Gastos de Viajes					\$ 6,002.46

## DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

Propaganda

ATTACHMENT 2

Month of July 1960

<u>Entry</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Check</u>	<u>Detail</u>	<u>Amount</u>
--------------	-------------	--------------	---------------	---------------

Enrique Villarreal

Sergio Aparicio

F. R. D. Manifesto

F. R. D. Manifesto

Dr. Justo Carrillo

Paid by Dr. Carrillo in  
MexicoBook "Who is Who in America"  
for use of PropagandaSent to Dr. J. Gonzales,  
Director of a Mexican  
newspaper

---

Total Propaganda

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

Propaganda

ANEXO 2

Mes de Julio de 1960

<u>Partida</u>	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check</u>	<u>Detalle</u>	<u>Importe</u>
100	Jul 14	32	Enrique Villarreal	\$ 134.10
101	Jul 14	33	Sergio Aparicio	217.44
102	Jul 15	35	Manifiesto F. R. D.	80.00
103	Jul 22	45	Manifiesto F. R. D.	142.00
104	Jul 26	56	Dr. Justo Carrillo	50.00
105	Jul 26	48	Pagado por el Dr. Carrillo en Mexico	500.00
106	Jul 6	23	Libro "Who is Who in America" para uso de Propaganda	16.72
107	Jul 15	34	Girado al Dr. J. Gonzalez, Director de un Periódico de Mexico	<u>32.12</u>
Total Propaganda				<u>\$ 1,172.38</u>

## DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

Personnel

ATTACHMENT 3

Month of July 1960

<u>Entry</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Check</u>	<u>Detail</u>	<u>Amount</u>
			Ana Villarreal	
			Enrique Villarreal	
			Fernando Trespalacio - incidental weekly salary	
			Fernando Trespalacio	
			Juan Rodriguez Pintado	
			Wife of F. Vidal Santiago	
			Pascasio Linera	
			Silvia Torres - Translations	
<hr/>				
			Total Personnel	



## FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

## Personal

ANEXO 3

Mes de Julio de 1960

<u>Partida</u>	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check</u>	<u>Detalle</u>	<u>Importe</u>
200	Jul 14	30	Ana Villarreal	\$ 100.00
201	Jul 14	31	Enrique Villarreal	300.00
202	Jul 19	36	Fernando Trespalcio - Asignación eventual semanal	50.00
203	Jul 26	50	Fernando Trespalcio	50.00
204	Jul 27	63	Juan Rodríguez Pintado	250.00
205	Jul 27	65	Sra. de F. Vidal Santiago	200.00
206	Jul 31	70	Pascasio Linera	146.00
207	Jul 26	51	Silvia Torres - Traducciones	<u>40.00</u>
Total Personal				<u>\$ 1,136.00</u>

## DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

Sustenance and Rents

ATTACHMENT 4

Month of July 1960

<u>Entry</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Check</u>	<u>Detail</u>	<u>Amount</u>
			Rent Congress Building Suite number 1001	
			Rafael Candia	
			Abel Varona - support of nine persons	
<hr/>				
			Total Sustenance and Rent	

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

Manutención y Alquileres

ANEXO 4

Mes de Julio de 1960

<u>Partida</u>	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check</u>	<u>Detalle</u>	<u>Importe</u>
400	Jul 22	22	Alquiler Congress Building Departamento No. 1001	\$ 165.00
401	Jul 19	43	Rafael Candia	300.00
402	Jul 27	64	Abel Varona - Manutención de nueve personas	<u>94.50</u>
Total Manutención y Alquileres				<u>\$ 559.50</u>

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

Communications

ATTACHMENT 5

Month of July 1960

<u>Entry</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Check</u>	<u>Detail</u>	<u>Amount</u>
			A. Villarreal - Postage Stamps	
			A. Villarreal - Postage Stamps	
			Franking (?) Costs (Fixed Fund)	
			Telephone (FR 3-1717)	
			Postage Stamps (Fixed Fund)	
			Postage Stamps (Fixed Fund)	
			Postage Stamps (Fixed Fund)	
			Postage Stamps (Fixed Fund)	
			Postage Stamps (Fixed Fund)	
			Postage Stamps (Fixed Fund)	
			Postage Stamps (Fixed Fund)	
			Long Distance Calls Dr. Rasco in Mexico (Fixed Fund)	
			Telegram (Fixed Fund)	
			Special Franking (?) (Fixed Fund)	
			Cables and Telegrams (Fixed Fund)	
			Postage Stamps (Fixed Fund)	
			Certified Correspondence (Fixed Fund)	
			Long Distance Calls Dr. Carrillo in Mexico	

Total Communications

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

Comunicaciones

ANEXO 5

Mes de Julio de 1960

<u>Partida</u>	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check</u>	<u>Detalle</u>	<u>Importe</u>
500	Jul 19	44	A. Villarreal - Sellos Correos	\$ 400.00
501	Jul 26	55	A. Villarreal - Sellos Correos	300.00
502	-	-	Gastos Franquicia (Fdo. Fijo)	14.09
503	Jul 12	27	Teléfono (FR-3-1717)	93.24
504	Jul 12	28	Sellos Correos (Fdo. Fijo)	10.00
505	Jul 12	28	Sellos Correos (Fdo. Fijo)	2.26
506	Jul 12	28	Sellos Correos (Fdo. Fijo)	1.28
507	Jul 12	28	Sellos Correos (Fdo. Fijo)	10.00
508	Jul 15	34	Sellos Correos (Fdo. Fijo)	30.00
509	Jul 15	34	Sellos Correos (Fdo. Fijo)	7.74
510	Jul 15	34	Sellos Correos (Fdo. Fijo)	1.51
511	Jul 19	42	Distancias Dr. Rasco en Mexico (Fdo. Fijo)	24.92
512	Jul 19	42	Un telegrama (Fdo. Fijo)	2.20
513	Jul 19	42	Franquicia Especial (F. Fijo)	0.30
514	Jul 19	42	Cables y Telegramas (F. Fijo)	2.74
516	Jul 27	66	Sellos de Correos (F. Fijo)	13.66
517	Jul 27	66	Correspondencia Certificada (Fdo. Fijo)	23.66
518	Jul 26	48	Distancias Dr. Carrillo en Mexico	23.15
Total Comunicaciones				<u>\$ 960.75</u>

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

Student's Section

Month of July 1960

ATTACHMENT 6

<u>Entry</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Check</u>	<u>Detail</u>	<u>Amount</u>
			Roberto Fernandez	
			Roberto Fernandez	
Total Student's Section				

14-00000

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

Sección Estudiantil

ANEXO 6

Mes de Julio de 1960

<u>Partida</u>	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Cheek</u>	<u>Detalle</u>	<u>Importe</u>
600	Jul 28	68	Roberto Fernández	\$ 120.00
601	Jul 28	69	Roberto Fernández	<u>100.00</u>
Total Sección Estudiantil				<u>\$ 220.00</u>

**Total Desk Supplies**



## FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

Efectos de Escritorio

ANEXO 7

Mes de Julio de 1960

<u>Partida</u>	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check</u>	<u>Detalle</u>	<u>Importe</u>
700	Jul 8	25	Efectos de Oficina	\$ 11.91
701	Jul 25	46	Efectos de Oficina	102.00
702	Jul 6	23	Efectos de Oficina (F. Fijo)	5.71
703	Jul 12	28	Efectos de Oficina (F. Fijo)	3.18
704	Jul 12	28	Efectos de Oficina (F. Fijo)	14.00
705	Jul 12	28	Libreta Indice (F. Fijo)	0.59
706	Jul 15	34	Efectos de Oficina (F. Fijo)	3.87
707	Jul 15	34	Efectos de Oficina (F. Fijo)	1.55
708	Jul 15	34	Efectos de Oficina (F. Fijo)	20.00
709	Jul 19	42	Efectos de Oficina (F. Fijo)	40.00
710	Jul 19	42	Efectos de Oficina (F. Fijo)	0.67
711	Jul 19	42	Efectos de Oficina (F. Fijo)	8.24
712	Jul 19	42	Efectos de Oficina (F. Fijo)	3.80
713	Jul 19	42	Efectos de Oficina (F. Fijo)	<u>3.97</u>
Total Efectos de Escritorio				<u>\$ 219.49</u>

## DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

Miscellaneous

ATTACHMENT 8

Month of July 1960

<u>Entry</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Check</u>	<u>Detail</u>	<u>Amount</u>
			Increase Fixed Fund to \$100.00	
			Payment Dr. Carrillo's Loan	
			Bank Charge	
			Personal Courtesy (?)	
			Taxi Fare	
			Taxi Fare	
			Personal Courtesy (?)	
			Expenses for Newspapers (Fixed Fund)	
			Newspapers (Fixed Fund)	
			Newspapers (Fixed Fund)	
			Newspapers (Fixed Fund)	
			Newspapers (Fixed Fund)	
			Newspapers (Fixed Fund)	
			Newspapers (Fixed Fund)	
			Newspapers (Fixed Fund)	
			Newspapers (Fixed Fund)	
			Miscellaneous Total	

**PRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO**

**Misceláneos**

**ANEXO 8**

**Mes de Julio de 1960**

<u>Partida</u>	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check</u>	<u>Detalle</u>	<u>Importe</u>
900	Jul 12	29	Aumento Fondo Fijo a \$100.00	\$ 50.00
901	Jul 26	49	Pago Préstamo Dr. Carrillo	1,500.00
902	Jul 27	-	Cargo Bancario	2.70
903	Jul 27	66	Atención Personal	3.00
904	Jul 27	66	Alquiler Taxi	4.00
905	Jul 27	66	Alquiler Taxi	6.50
906	Jul 27	66	Atención Personal	1.22
907	Jul 12	28	Gastos en Periódicos (F.Fijo)	1.50
908	Jul 12	28	Periódicos (Fdo. Fijo)	2.00
909	Jul 12	28	Periódicos (Fdo. Fijo)	2.30
910	Jul 12	28	Periódicos (Fdo. Fijo)	0.40
911	Jul 15	34	Periódicos (Fdo. Fijo)	1.11
912	Jul 19	42	Periódicos (Fdo. Fijo)	1.00
913	Jul 19	42	Periódicos (Fdo. Fijo)	0.70
914	Jul 19	42	Periódicos (Fdo. Fijo)	0.35
915	Jul 27	66	Periódicos (Fdo. Fijo)	0.60
<b>Total Misceláneos</b>				<b>\$ 1,577.38</b>

## DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

## Bank Conciliation

On 31 July 1960

Balance According to Bank Statement

Less: Checks Drawn but not Collected

<u>Check</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>In Name Of</u>
		Manuel A. Varona
		A. Sanchez Arango
		Sent to F. Vidal Santiago
		Manuel Artina
		Manuel A. Varona
		Juan Rodriguez Pintado
		Wife of F. Vidal Santiago
		Roberto Fernandes
		Pascasio Linera

Balance on our books Conciliated 31 Jul 60

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

Conciliación Bancaria

En 31 de Julio de 1960

Saldo Según Estado del Banco \$ 3,548.48

Menos: Cheques Girados y no Cobrados:

<u>Check</u>	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>A Nombre De</u>	
47	Jul 26	Manuel A. Varona	\$ 931.49
53	Jul 26	A. Sanchez Arango	750.00
57	Jul 26	Envío F. Vidal Santiago	300.00
61	Jul 27	Manuel Artime	150.00
62	Jul 27	Manuel A. Varona	150.00
63	Jul 27	Juan Rodríguez Pintado	250.00
65	Jul 27	Sra. de F. Vidal Santiago	200.00
68	Jul 28	Roberto Fernández	120.00
70	Jul 31	Pascasio Linera	<u>146.00</u>
			<u>2,997.49</u>
		Saldo en n/l Conciliado Jul 31/60	\$ 550.99

GENERAL

In compliance with what has been established, of submitting to you a report at the close of each month, I am attaching herewith a STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES corresponding to the month of July 1960.

In spite of the fact that all expenditures were made by check in the name of the respective persons, there was an oversight in not requiring detailed receipts or vouchers of payment for funds drawn from the persons concerned.

On the trip to New York, suggested by you, a series of control measures were imposed upon me which I am also sending separately in order for you to deliberate the same. In addition to those written measures there are other verbal suggestions which are of importance.

Once you have read the control measures you will understand that the management of the funds of the DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT is lacking from what is required, for which reason a true relationship between the Executive (Committee) and the Comptroller would be convenient in order to provide you with better efficiency.

I understand that it is troublesome, in accordance with the rank of the members of the Executive Committee, to render accounts of the cash received, but in accepting the conditions suggested by the Department of Finances, I find myself forced to inform you that it is the obligation of all those receiving funds to render accounts unless exceptions are made or established for the Executive Committee.

I understand that the reason why the measures required by the Department of Finances in the management of the funds of the FRONT were not established has been due to the fact that the suggested controls were not known at the close of the month of July.

GENERAL

Cumpliendo con lo establecido, de rendirles un informe al cierre de cada mes, les estoy adjuntando un ESTADO DE INGRESOS Y GASTOS correspondiente al mes de Julio de 1960.

No obstante haberse efectuado todos los egresos por cheques a nombre de las respectivas personas, se incurrió en el descuido de no pedir recibos detallados o comprobantes de pagos, por quien corresponda, del efectivo girado.

En el viaje a New York, por ustedes indicado, fui impuesto de una serie de medidas de control, las cuales tambien remito aparte, para que deliberen sobre las mismas, existiendo además de las escritas, otras indicaciones verbales de importancia.

Una vez leídas las medidas de control, comprenderán que el manejo de los fondos del FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO, dista algo de lo requerido, razón por la cual sería conveniente una verdadera inter-relación entre el Ejecutivo y la persona del Comptroller, para que pueda ésta brindarles eficiencia.

Comprendo que es enojoso, de acuerdo con la jerarquía de los integrantes del Comité Ejecutivo, el estar rindiendo cuenta del efectivo recibido, pero de aceptar las condiciones sugeridas por el Departamento de Finanzas, me veo compelido a informarles que es obligación de todos los que reciban efectivo, rendir cuenta, salvo que logren o establezcan excepciones para el Ejecutivo.

Comprendo que la razón de no haberse establecido las medidas requeridas por el Departamento de Finanzas en el mane-

I would appreciate it, with the same frankness with which I have written these lines, if you would inform me if there is the slightest disagreement among any of the members of the Executive (Committee) and the person who is to fill the post of Comptroller so that in this manner I will not present an obstacle and can decline in favor of another person. If this is to the contrary it is a pleasure for me to be at the disposal of that worthy organization.



jo de los fondos del FRENTE, se debió a no conocer el control sugerido, llegado al final del mes de Julio.

Les agradecería, con la misma franqueza que expongo estas líneas, que me manifiesten si existe la mas ligera discrepancia entre alguno de los integrantes del Ejecutivo y el que va a ocupar el cargo de Comptroller, para de esta forma no obstaculizar y declinar en favor de otra persona. De lo contrario, de muy buen agrado estoy a la disposición de ese digno organismo.

A-2

"I-1"

F R D  
DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS  
M I A M I

INFORME AGOSTO 1960

ota

TRANSLATION

F R D .

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES

M I A M I

REPORT AUGUST 1960

Miami, 6 September 1960

Executives  
Democratic Revolutionary Front

Dear Sirs:

Attached herewith we are submitting the REPORT corresponding to the month of August of the current year which contains the following:

Statement "I": Statement of Receipts and Expenditures  
- Bank Conciliation  
Attachment "I-A": Assets  
Attachment "I-B": Propaganda  
Attachment "I-C": Administrative and General Expenses  
Attachment "I-D": Payroll  
Attachment "I-E": Trips  
Attachment "I-F": Sustenance and Rents  
Attachment "I-G": Communications  
Attachment "I-H": Students' Section  
Attachment "I-I": Commissions and Delegations  
Attachment "I-J": Miscellaneous  
Attachment "I-K": Checks to be Justified  
- Summary of Receipts and Expenditures  
Operations

Attentively,

(signed)  
CP Enrique Ros

(signed)  
CP\* Mario Girbau

(signed) Juan Paula

\*Public Accountant

Miami, Septiembre 6, 1960

Señores Ejecutivos  
Frente Revolucionario Democrático

Señores:

Adjunto les estamos remitiendo el INFORME correspondiente al mes de Agosto del corriente año, el cual contiene lo siguiente:

Estado "I":	Estado de Ingresos y Gastos
-	Conciliación Bancaria
Anexo "I-A":	Activos
Anexo "I-B":	Propaganda
Anexo "I-C":	Gastos de Administración y Generales
Anexo "I-D":	Norma
Anexo "I-E":	Fisjes
Anexo "I-F":	Manutención y Alquileres
Anexo "I-G":	Comunicaciones
Anexo "I-H":	Sección Estudiantil
Anexo "I-I":	Comisiones y Delegaciones
Anexo "I-J":	Varios
Anexo "I-K":	Checks a Justificar
-	Resumen de las Operaciones de Ingresos y Egresos

De Ustedes Atentamente

CP. Enrique Res

CP. Mario Girbau

*Juan Pablo*

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES

1 to 31 August 1960

STATEMENT "I"

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS:

Balance in Bank (1-8-1960)

Deposits:

11 August  
11 August  
12 August

Total Receipts

EXPENDITURES:

Attachment "I-A": Assets  
" " "I-B": Propaganda  
" " "I-C": Administrative and General Expenses  
" " "I-D": Payroll  
" " "I-E": Trips  
" " "I-F": Sustenance and Rents  
" " "I-G": Communications  
" " "I-H": Students' Section  
" " "I-I": Commissions and Delegations  
" " "I-J": Miscellaneous  
" " "I-K": Checks to be Justified

Plus Bank Charges:

Debit Memos  
Service Charges

Total Cash Available in Bank on 31-8-1960

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES

BANK CONCILIATION

On 31 August 1960

Balance According to Bank Statement

Less: Checks Drawn but not Collected:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	
4-8-60	74	Letter Service
11-8-60	125	Burrelle's Press Clipping

Balance on Our Books Conciliated on 31-8-1960

N O T E: Check No. 74 of Letter Service in the amount of \$24.00 does not appear as paid by the bank and we are in doubt as to whether it was cancelled since the receipt or the invoice which covered it is not in our possession, in which case the cash available in the bank would be increased to \$113.54 (One hundred thirteen pesos\* and fifty-nine cents) on 31 August. There is in addition a Fixed Fund amounting to \$100.00 (one hundred pesos\*).

\*As in text.

FRONTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

CONCILIACION BANCARIA

En Agosto 31, 1960

---

Saldo Segun Estado del Banco \$ 138.54

Menos: Checks Girados y no Cobrados:

<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check No.</u>			
8-4-60	74	Letter Service	\$ 24.00	
8-11-60	125	Burrelle'S Press Clipping	<u>25.00</u>	<u>49.00</u>

Saldo en Maestros Libres Conciliado en 8-31-60 \$ 89.54

---

NOTA: El check No. 74 de Letter Service por \$24.00 no aparece pagado por el Banco y tenemos la duda de si fue anulado o no. Es posible que haya sido anulado ya que no obra en nuestro poder el recibo o la factura que lo ampare, en cuyo caso, el efectivo disponible en Banco ascenderia a \$113.54 (Ciento trece pesos y cincuenta y cuatro centavos) en Agosto 31. Existe ademas un Fondo Fijo ascendente a \$100.00 (Cien pesos).



DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES

1 to 31 August 1960

ATTACHMENT "I-A"

ASSETS

Date    Check No.    Total

DEPOSITS:

Electricity Office 914 NW 12 St.  
Telephone Office 914 NW 12 St.  
Gas Office 914 NW 12 St.  
Electricity 1313 NW 8 Ave.  
Water 1125 SW 19 Ave.  
Rent (of) Suite 419 Congress Building

OFFICE EQUIPMENT:

1 Perforator (Comptroller)  
1 Underwood typewriter Military Office  
1 Underwood typewriter Labor Commission

ROLLING STOCK:

1 auto Women's Section  
1 auto - Roberto Varona

Total Assets

## FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

## DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

Agosto 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "L-1"ACTIVOSDEPOSITOS:

	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Electricidad Oficina 914 NW 12 st.	8-8	80	\$ 20.00
Telefono Oficina 914 NW 12 st.	8-8	80	35.00
Gas Oficina 914 NW 12 st.	8-8	80	10.00
Electricidad 1313 NW 8 Ave.	8-8	83	15.00
Agua 1128 SW 19 Ave.	8-11	114	7.50
Alquiler Depto. 419 Congress Building	8-11	121	55.00
			<u>\$ 142.50</u>

EQUIPO DE OFICINA:

Una Perforadora (Comptroller)	8-2	73	\$ 4.07
Una Maquina Underwood Oficina Militar	8-8	82	92.19
Una Maquina Underwood Comision Obrera	8-8	83	46.35
			<u>\$ 142.61</u>

EQUIPO RODANTE:

Un Auto Seccion Femenina	8-11	114	\$ 350.00
Un Auto - Roberto Verana	8-12	126	505.00
			<u>\$ 855.00</u>

Total Activos\$ 1,140.11

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES

1 to 31 August 1960

ATTACHMENT "I-B"

PROPAGANDA

Date    Check No.    Total

**RADIO:**

Program Station WWET (sic) WWET (?)

**MISCELLANEOUS:**

Catholic Directory  
Reynold's-Offset  
Photostatic Copies - Lucha  
Spanish Newspapers  
Miscellaneous Newspapers  
Photos R. Dario's Letters  
Propaganda Shipment From Key West  
Printing (of) Propaganda  
Printing (of) Propaganda  
Reynold's Propaganda  
Sending News About Cuba in Newspapers  
of America  
Propaganda Expenses Rivas Vazquez  
Printing Expenses Lucha

**Total Propaganda**

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

Agosto 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-B"

PROPAGANDA

	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<b>RADIAL:</b>			
Programa Emisora H&MT	8-18	130	\$ 280.00
<b>VARIAS:</b>			
Directorio Catolico	8-4	75	10.20
Reynold's - Offset	8-4	77	12.00
Copias Fotostaticas - "Lucha"	8-4	79	13.60
Periodicos Latines	8-4	79	1.15
Periodicos Varies	8-8	108	1.00
Fotos Cartas E. Dario	8-8	108	20.80
Envio Propaganda desde Key West	8-11	112	15.00
Impresion Propaganda	8-11	114	50.00
Impresion Propaganda	8-11	114	20.00
Reynold's Propaganda	8-11	122	143.00
Envio Noticias sobre Cuba en Periodicos de America	8-11	125	25.00
Gastos Propaganda Rivas Vasquez	8-12	126	50.00
Gastos Impresion "Lucha"	8-18	128	33.00
			<u>\$ 394.75</u>
<b>Total Propaganda</b>			<u>\$ 674.75</u>

## DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

## MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES

1 to 31 August 1960

ATTACHMENT "I-C"ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES

<u>Date</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
-------------	------------------	--------------

## DESK SUPPLIES:

## Miscellaneous Supplies

"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"

42

## MISCELLANEOUS:

Installation of Locks  
 Insecticides, Brooms, etc.  
 Develop Recruits' Identification Photos  
 Rolls Photographic (Film) and Development  
 Transport of Persons in Autos  
 Cleaning Supplies, Gasoline, etc.  
 Rolls (of Film) and Development Photos  
 Gasoline, etc.  
 Work (possibly Repairs) Office  
 Work (possibly Repairs) Office  
 Expenses Shipping Baggage  
 Gasoline, Transportation, etc.  
 Expenses Settling in Miami (E. Huertas)  
 Printing (Pedro Leyva)  
 Repairs Ford Auto  
 Repairs Auto W.P. Beach - Miami  
 Expenses Settling (in Miami) A. J. Pinera  
 Auto Expenses, Gasolina, etc.  
 Recruitment Expenses  
 Auto Expenses (M. Guillot)  
 Installation Delegation Office Miami  
 Gasoline, Parking, Fines, etc.  
 Paint, Gasoline, etc.

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

Agosto 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-C"

GASTOS DE ADMINISTRACION Y GENERALES

	Fecha	Check No.	Total
<b>EFFECTOS DE ESCRITORIO:</b>			
Efectos Varios	8-2	72	\$ 95.02
"	8-4	79	5.22
"	8-8	80	41.78
"	8-8	82	62.80
"	8-8	83	47.44
"	8-8	90	22.97
"	8-8	94	322.92
"	8-11	108	3.64
"	8-31	135	9.22
			<u>\$ 611.01</u>

**VARIOS:**

Instalacion Carraduras	8-4	76	\$ 42.91
Insecticidas, Escobas, etc.	8-8	80	11.46
Revelado Fotos Cameta Reclutas	8-8	80	56.40
Roller Fotograficos y Revelados	8-8	81	15.93
Traslado Personas en Autos	8-8	81	11.58
Efectos Limpieza, Gasolina, etc.	8-8	82	9.07
Roller y Revelado Fotos	8-8	83	21.64
Gasolina, etc.	8-8	83	4.00
Trabajos Oficina	8-8	84	25.00
Trabajos Oficina	8-8	85	40.00
Gastos Envio Maletas	8-11	107	19.20
Gasolina, Transporte, etc.	8-11	108	5.00
Gastos Instalacion Miami (E. Huertas)	8-11	111	500.00
Impresos (Pedro Leyva)	8-11	111	350.00
Reparacion Auto Ford	8-11	114	62.50
Gastos Auto W. P. Beach - Miami	8-11	114	80.00
Gastos Instalacion A. J. Pineria	8-11	123	100.00
Gastos Autos, Gasolina, etc.	8-12	126	323.00
Gastos Reclutamiento	8-12	126	20.00
Gastos Auto (M. Guillet)	8-12	127	23.75
Instalacion Oficina Delegacion Miami	8-12	130	250.00
Gasolina, Parques, Multas, etc.	8-11	124	40.85
Pintura, Gasolina, etc.	8-31	135	54.35

## DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

## MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES

1 to 31 August 1960

ATTACHMENT "I-C"  
Continuation

	<u>Date</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Passports and Passage (Trespalacios Children)			
Gasoline			
Letter Service			
Total Administrative and General Expenses			

## FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

## DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

Agosto 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-C"  
Continuacion

	Fecha	Check No.	Total
Pasaportes y Pasajes (Hijos Trespasados)	8-31	136	\$ 100.00
Gasolina	8-2	73	7.00
Letter Service (en cancelada See Sept opening balance)	8-4	74	24.00
			<u>\$ 2,197.64</u>
Total Costos de Administracion y Generales			<u>\$ 2,808.65</u>



DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES  
1 to 31 August 1960

ATTACHMENT "I-D"

PAYROLL

	<u>Date</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Elena Alonso			
Ana Villarreal			
Enrique Villarreal			
Total Payroll			

## FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

## DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

Agosto 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "L-D"NOMINA

	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Elena Alonzo	8-8	95	\$ 100.00
 Ana Villarreal	8-8	96	100.00
Enrique Villarreal	8-8	97	<u>300.00</u>
Total Nomina			<u>\$ 500.00</u>

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES

1 to 31 August 1960

ATTACHMENT "I-E"

TRIPS

Date    Check No.    Total

MANUEL ARTIME:

Trip to New York

MANUEL A. VARONA:

Trip to New York and Washington

MISCELLANEOUS:

Various Passages Relating to Navy

Expenses Delegation Trip Miami - Mexico

Trip to Cuba by Emissary

Rumbaut Trip to Buenos Aires

Three Trips to Key West Boat of J. Prado

J. A. Pujol - Trip New York and Washington

I. Rodriguez - Trip Miami-New York-Miami

E. Llaca - Trip Miami-New York-Miami

Advance (to) Rumbaut - Trip to Washington

H. Medrano - Trip to New York

A. J. Pinora - Trip to Argentina

L. Fernandez - Trip New York

J. Rodriguez - Traveling Expenses

E. Agüero and G. Mora - Trip to New York

Trip to Costa Rica by 4 Persons

Trip to Lima - 5 newspapermen

Total Trips

## FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

## DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

Agosto 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-B"VIAJES

	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<b>MANUEL ARTIGAS:</b>			
Viaje a New York	8-11	114	\$ 100.00
<b>MANUEL A. VARONA:</b>			
Viaje a New York y Washington	8-11	112	\$ 149.31
<b>VARIOS:</b>			
Varies Pasajes Relacionados con la Marina	8-8	82	\$ 160.00
Gastos Delegacion Viaje Miami - Mexico	8-8	82	125.00
Viaje a Cuba de un Emisario	8-8	83	55.00
Viaje Rumbaut a Buenos Aires	8-8	89	750.00
Tres Viajes a Key West Barco de J. Prado	8-8	93	382.00
J. A. Pujol - Viaje New York y Washington	8-11	112	149.31
I. Rodriguez - Viaje Miami-New York-Miami	8-11	112	125.85
E. Llaca - Viaje Miami-New York-Miami	8-11	112	125.85
Anticipo Rumbaut - Viaje a Washington	8-11	117	21.75
H. Medrano - Viaje a New York	8-11	119	133.49
A. J. Pinera - Viaje Argentina	8-11	123	784.40
L. Fernandez - Viaje New York	8-12	126	130.00
J. Rodriguez - Gastos Viaje	8-12	126	70.00
E. Aguerre y G. Mora - Viaje a New York	8-12	129	444.00
Viaje a Costa Rica de 4 Personas	8-12	131	1,380.00
Viaje a Lima - Cinco Periodistas	8-12	132	2,203.00
			<u>\$ 7,039.65</u>
<b>Total Viajes</b>			<u>\$ 7,288.96</u>

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES

1 to 31 August 1960

ATTACHMENT "I-F"

SUSTENANCE AND RENTS

	<u>Date</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
RENTS:			
Office 1001 Congress Building			
Various Rents			
Various Rents			
Various Rents			
L. Morffi House			
House 1128 SW 19 Ave.			
House 245 Alcazar, C. Gables			
Various Rents and Food			
Various Rents			
Office Congress Building			
Various Rents			
Various Rents			
Various Rents			

ALLOWANCES AND OTHER EXPENSES:

Expenses F.R.D. House  
Electricity 911 NW 12 St.  
Allowances Various Persons  
Various Allowances and Expenses  
Allowances Various Persons  
Equipment for Military Office  
Various Allowances  
Various Expenses  
Allowances Captain Ferrer  
Allowances E. Ros  
Allowances S. Miranda  
Allowances E. Trespalacios  
Allowances R. Rumbaut  
Allowances J. Mas  
Allowances O. Guerra  
Allowances H. Corona  
Allowances A. J. Pinera  
Various Expenses  
Food Various Persons

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES

1 to 31 August 1960

ATTACHMENT "I-F"  
Continuation

SUSTENANCE AND RENTS

	<u>Date</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Allowances and Various Expenses			
Various Expenses			
Allowances Various Persons			
Food and Other Expenses			
Food			
H. Medrano (Allowances)			
A. J. Pinera (Allowances)			
Sustenance Pinera First Month Argentina			
Various Expenses			
Various Allowances and Expenses			
Various Allowances and Expenses			
Allowances Various Recruits			
Expenses Birth Martha del Valle			
Food			
Various Allowances			
Various Allowances			
Various Allowances			
Various Allowances			

Total Sustenance and Rents

## FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

## DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

Agosto 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-F"  
ContinuacionMANTENCION Y ALQUILERES

	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Dietas y Gastos Varios	8-11	112	\$ 533.70
Gastos Varios	8-11	114	123.69
Asignacion Varlas Personas	8-11	115	490.00
Comida y Otros Gastos	8-11	116	235.19
Comida	8-11	118	54.55
H. Madrane (Dietas)	8-11	119	100.00
A. J. Pinera (Dietas)	8-11	123	100.00
Mantenimiento Pinera Primer Mes Argentina	8-11	123	300.00
Gastos Varios	8-11	124	526.95
Dietas y Gastos Varios	8-12	126	1,076.06
Dietas y Gastos Varios	8-12	127	247.96
Dietas Varios Reclutas	8-12	133	50.00
Gastos Parte Martha del Valle	8-8	88	200.00
Comidas	8-4	79	2.00
Dietas Varias	8-31	130	40.00
Dietas Varias	8-31	135	176.45
Dietas Varias	8-31	136	85.00
Dietas Varias	8-31	111	700.00
			<u>\$ 9,297.45</u>
<b>Total Mantencion y Alquileres</b>			<u><u>\$ 12,252.31</u></u>

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES

1 to 31 August 1960

ATTACHMENT "I-Q"

COMMUNICATIONS

POSTAL:

Stamps  
Stamps  
Stamps  
Stamps  
Stamps  
Stamps  
Stamps  
Post Office Box  
Stamps  
Stamps

Date Check No. Total

TELEPHONE:

Long Distance to Atlanta  
Telephone Bill

TELEGRAPH:

Cables  
Cables

Communications Total



## FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

## DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

Agosto 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-Q"COMUNICACION

	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<b>CORREO:</b>			
Sellos	8-2	73	\$ 8.94
Sellos	8-4	79	8.05
Sellos	8-8	80	3.00
Sellos	8-8	81	22.31
Sellos	8-8	82	6.91
Sellos	8-8	108	15.35
Sellos	8-11	112	22.13
Apertado	8-11	124	9.00
Sellos	8-12	128	500.00
Sellos	8-12	135	13.61
			<u>\$ 609.32</u>
<b>TELEFONO:</b>			
Large Distancia a Atlanta	8-8	80	\$ 2.40
Cuenta Telefono	8-11	124	86.19
			<u>\$ 88.59</u>
<b>TELEGRAFO:</b>			
Cables	8-8	107	\$ 7.93
Cables	8-8	108	9.39
			<u>\$ 17.32</u>
<b>Total Comunicacion</b>			<u><u>\$ 715.23</u></u>

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT  
MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES  
1 to 31 August 1960

ATTACHMENT "I-H"

STUDENTS' SECTION

	<u>Date</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Expenses for Opening Office			
Total Students' Section			


FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

Agosto 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-M"

SECCION ESTUDIANTEL

	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
 Gastos de Apertura de la Oficina	8-8	91	\$ 915.00
Total Seccion Estudiantil			<u>\$ 915.00</u>

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES

1 to 31 August 1960

ATTACHMENT "I-I"

COMMISSIONS AND DELEGATIONS

	<u>Date</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Mexico Delegation			
Labor Commission			
Legal Commission			
Total Commissions and Delegations			

## FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

## DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

Agosto 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-I"COMISIONES Y DELEGACIONES

	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Delegacion de Mexico	8-8	82	\$ 201.20
Comision Obrera	8-8	83	100.00
Comision Juridica	8-8	88	<u>600.00</u>
Total Comisiones y Delegaciones			<u>\$ 901.20</u>

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES

1 to 31 August 1960

ATTACHMENT "I-J"

MISCELLANEOUS

	<u>Date</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Expenses Coordination of M.R.R. in Exile			
S. Aldereguia Transfer in Curacao			
Coordination Section Expenses (Luis Bueno)			
Extension Visas (Lopez-Cubenas-Hernandez)			
Various Expenses Not Classified			
Total Miscellaneous (Expenses)			

## FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

## DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

Agosto 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "L-J"

VARIOS

	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Gastos Coordinacion del M. R. R. en el Exilio	8-11	114	\$ 500.00
Transferencia S. Alderegus en Curacao	8-11	114	206.30
Gastos Seccion Coordinacion (Luis Buena)	8-11	114	200.00
Prerreaga Vinas (Lopez - Cobenas - Hernandez)	8-11	118	30.00
Varios Gastos sin Clasificar	8-11	124	<u>396.19</u>
Total Varios			<u>\$ 1,332.49</u>

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES

1 to 31 August 1960

ATTACHMENT "I-K"

CHECKS TO BE JUSTIFIED

	<u>Date</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Francisco Carrillo			
R. Otero Borlaff			
Jose I. Rasco			
Manuel Artima			
Juan Paula			
Aureliano Sanchez Arango			
Total Checks to be Justified			



## FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

## DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

Agosto 1 al 31 de 1960

ANEXO "I-K"CHECKS A JUSTIFICAR

	<u>Fecha</u>	<u>Check No.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Francisco Carrillo	8-8	92	\$ 1,000.00
R. Otero Borlaff	8-8	98	2,800.00
Jose I. Enisee	8-11	109	3,970.00
Manuel Artimo	8-11	110	3,060.00
Juan Paula	8-11	120	400.00
Aureliano Sanchez Arengo	8-15	134	<u>1,500.00</u>
Total Checks a Justificar			<u>\$ 12,730.00</u>

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES

1 to 31 August 1960

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OPERATIONS

In Statement "I", which is attached, appears an analysis of the receipts and expenditures for the period 1 to 31 August 1960, in which proceeding from the bank balance on 1 August, plus the deposits made to the "RASC0 AND PAULA" account in the Florida National Bank and Trust Company, less the expenditures for the period (\$41,261.45), we arrive at cash available in the bank on 31 August 1960 amounting to \$80,54.

ASSETS (ATTACHMENT "I-A")

The assets acquired during the period 1 to 31 August are listed in Attachment "I-A" and are classified in three groups: Deposits (\$142.50), which corresponds to funds resulting from (deposits for) electricity, telephone, gas, and renting of some of the houses used by the Front; Office Equipment (\$142.61); and Rolling Stock (\$1,140.11) which includes the acquisition of two automobiles, one at the service of the Women's Section and the other at the service of Mr. Roberto Varona.

PROPAGANDA (ATTACHMENT "I-B")

Expenditures resulting from propaganda for this period have been classified as Radio (\$280.00) corresponding to the program broadcast over station MWET (sic) (Possibly: WMET) and Miscellaneous (\$394.75) in which all minor propaganda expenses have been grouped.

ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES (ATTACHMENT "I-C")

The total for Administrative and General Expenses for the month (\$2,808.65) includes the office supplies used and other expenses which have been classified under the title of miscellaneous expenses and which include several entries discussed below:

Expenses (for) Settling in Miami (E. Huertas) (\$500.00) and Printing (Pedro Leyva) (\$350.00): These two entries are part of the total of check # 111 issued in the name of Dr. Justo Carrillo for \$1,550.00.

Installation Miami Delegation Office (\$250.00): Expenses incurred in the installation of the Delegation's Office in Suite No. 1105 of the Congress Building.

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIO DEMOCRATICO

DEPARTAMENTO DE FINANZAS DE MIAMI

Agosto 1 al 31 de 1960

RESUMEN DE LAS OPERACIONES DE INGRESOS Y EGRESOS

En el Estado "I" que se acompaña se muestra un análisis de los ingresos y egresos tenidos durante el periodo de Agosto 1 al 31 de 1960, en el que partiendo del Saldo en Banco en Agosto 1, mas los depositos hechos en la cuenta "RASCOS AND PAULA" de "The Florida National Bank and Trust Company", menos los egresos incurridos durante este periodo (\$11,261.45), obtenemos el efectivo disponible en Banco en Agosto 31 de 1960, y que asciende a \$89.54.

ACTIVOS (ANEXO "I-A")

Los activos adquiridos durante este periodo de Agosto 1 al 31, aparecen relacionados en el Anexo "I-A" y clasificados en tres grupos: Depositos (\$ 142.50), que corresponden a los fondos por concepto de electricidad, telefono, gas y alquiler de algunas de las casas al servicio del Frente; Equipo de Oficinas (\$142.61) y Equipo Redante (\$1,140.31), que incluye la adquisicion de dos autos, uno al servicio de la Seccion Femenina y otro al servicio del Sr. Roberto Varona.

PROPAGANDA (ANEXO "I-B")

Los egresos por concepto de propaganda incurridos en el periodo se han clasificado en Radial (\$280.00), que corresponden al programa que se radia a traves de la Emisora M W E T y Varina (\$394.75) en el que se han agrupado todos aquellos gastos menores por concepto de propaganda.

GASTOS DE ADMINISTRACION Y GENERALES (ANEXO "I-C")

El total de gastos de Administracion y Generales incurridos en el mes (\$2,808.65) incluye los efectos de escritorio consumidos y otros gastos que se han clasificado bajo la denominacion de Varios y que incluye algunas partidas que se comentan a continuacion:

Gastos Instalacion Miami (E. Huertas) (\$500.00) e Impresos (Pedro Leyva) (\$350.00): Estas dos partidas forman parte del total del check No. 111 que se extiende a nombre del Dr. Justo Carrillo por \$1,550.00.

Instalacion Oficina Delegacion Miami (\$250.00): Gastos incurridos en la instalacion de la Oficina de la Delegacion en el Departamento No. 1105 del Congress Building.

-Continua-

Continuation

PAYROLL (ATTACHMENT "I-D")

The payroll for the month of August only includes Enrique Villarreal, Ana Villarreal and Elena Alonso.

TRIPS (ATTACHMENT "I-E")

Trips have been grouped, with those made by the executives of the Front being considered independently, and in a general manner, under the title of miscellaneous (traveling expenses), such as they appear in Attachment "I-E", all other traveling expenses. Traveling expenses corresponding to checks 89, 123, 129, 131 and 132 have no other justification except the duly signed receipts, but not the vouchers justifying the manner in which the expenses were incurred in each case.

SUSTENANCE AND RENTS (ATTACHMENT "I-F")

These expenses are classified in two groups in Attachment "I-F": Rents (\$2,954.86) and Allowances and Other Expenses (\$9,297.45). Many of the rents do not have the corresponding receipt but they do have a receipt signed by the person who it is supposed received the money to pay these rents as can be seen in the files of receipts, invoices, etc.

The vouchers for allowances, food (meals), etc., are not presented as clearly as they should have been with regard to clarity and the organization of the same; however, instructions have been issued for the purpose of obtaining a better presentation of the same. Check # 82 includes two entries of \$300.00 each, the receipts of which are in the names of Messrs. Roberto Varona and Rolando Rojas as well as another entry of \$125.00 in the name of the latter. The receipts are not signed and these gentlemen are out of the country.

COMMUNICATIONS (ATTACHMENT "I-G")

Of the \$715.23 total for the communications expenditures, there is an entry of \$500.00 corresponding to check # 128 which represents the shipment of 5,000 copies of the newspaper Lucha to Cuba.

STUDENTS' SECTION (ATTACHMENT "I-H")

This total of \$915.00 corresponds to check # 91 given in the name of Jorge Mas, with its receipt duly signed, and the list of the expenses incurred and to cover them was presented and signed by the persons in charge of that section, although they did not submit the receipts, invoices, etc. It is supposed that these are in their possession since they must have their own accounting for the purposes of the corresponding control.

-Continuacion-

NOMINA (ANEXO "I-D")

La nomina del mes de Agosto solamente incluye a los senores Enrique Villarreal, Ana Villarreal y Elena Alense.

VIAJES (ANEXO "I-E")

Los viajes se han agrupado, considerando independientemente aquellos incurridos por los Ejecutivos del Frente, y en forma global, bajo el concepto de Viajes, todos los otros gastos de Viajes, tal como aparecen en el Anexo "I-E". Los gastos de viajes correspondientes a los Checks Nos. 89, 123, 129, 131 y 132 no tienen mas justificacion que los recibos debidamente firmados, pero sin los comprobantes que justifiquen la forma en que se incurrieron los gastos en cada caso.

MANUTENCION Y ALQUILERES (ANEXO "I-F")

Estos gastos aparecen clasificados en el Anexo "I-F" en dos grupos: Alquileres (\$2,954.86) y Dietas y Otros Gastos (\$9,297.45). Muchos de los alquileres cargados no tienen el recibo correspondiente, pero si un recibo firmado por la persona que se supone recibió el dinero para hacer los pagos de esos alquileres, segun puede verse en las files de recibos, facturas, etc.

Los comprobantes de dietas, comidas, etc. no estan lo debidamente bien presentados, en cuanto a la claridad y organizacion de los mismos, pero ya se han dado las instrucciones a los efectos de conseguir una mejor presentacion de los mismos. El Check No. 82 incluye dos partidas de \$300.00 cada una, cuyos recibos, a nombre de los senores Roberto Varona y Rolando Rojas, asi como otra de \$125.00 a nombre de este ultimo no estan firmados, y esos senores se encuentran fuera del pais.

COMUNICACION (ANEXO "I-G")

Del total de \$715.23 que importa el desembolso por concepto de Comunicacion, hay una partida de \$500.00 que corresponde al Check No. 128 que representa el franqueo a Cuba de 5,000 ejemplares del Periodico "Lucha".

SECCION ESTUDIANTEL (ANEXO "I-H")

Este total de \$915.00 corresponde al Check No. 91 que se extiende a nombre de Jorge Mas, con su recibo debidamente firmado, y fue presentada la relacion de los gastos incurridos hasta cubrir esa cantidad, firmadas por los responsables de esa Seccion, aunque no presentaron los recibos, facturas, etc., suponiendo que obran en su poder, ya que ellos deben llevar su contabilidad a los efectos del correspondiente control.

-Continua-

Continuation.

COMMISSIONS OR DELEGATIONS (ATTACHMENT "I-I")

During the month three checks were issued for the following:

- a. Part of check # 82 in the name of Manuel A. Varona for \$1,917.68 of which \$200.00, plus the money order fee of \$1.20, was sent to the Mexico Delegation.
- b. Part of check # 83 in the name of Manuel A. Varona for \$928.43 of which \$100.00 was delivered to Mr. R. Otero Rorlaff for the Labor Commission.
- c. The total of check # 88 for \$600.00 in the name of Mr. Jose M. Hernandez for the expenses of the Labor Commission, I mean to say, the Legal Commission.

MISCELLANEOUS (ATTACHMENT "I-J")

All entries concerning those expenses which, because of their nature, cannot easily be classified specifically within the previous classifications have been grouped under this title. Their total amount is \$1,332.49 and this total is analyzed in Attachment "I-J".

CHECKS TO BE JUSTIFIED (ATTACHMENT "I-K")

Under this title are grouped all those checks issued during the month for which the expenses incurred for each of them had not been justified on 31 August. The receipts are signed and as soon as the justifications of the same are received, these expenses will be classified and submitted immediately.

GENERAL

In compliance with the instructions received, we have attempted to render a report on the operations for the month of August which will agree as much as possible with the needs required and which will include the greatest amount of information possible for the purpose of having a quick and precise understanding of the month's operations.

Together with this report we are sending, as we have been requested to do, all vouchers in correlative order following the numbering of the checks issued. Due to certain confusion regarding the submission of receipts, invoices, etc., which has already been overcome since precise instructions have been issued, we have had some difficulties in the perfect classification of expenditures.

-Continuacion-

#### COMISIONES O DELEGACIONES (ANEXO "I-I")

Se extendieron durante el mes tres Checks que corresponden a lo siguiente:

- a) Parte del Check No. 82 a nombre de Manuel A. Varona, por \$1,917.68, del que se enviaron a la Delegacion de Mexico \$200.00 mas los gastos del giro que ascendieron a \$1.20.
- b) Parte del Check No. 83 a nombre de Manuel A. Varona, por \$926.43 del que se tomaron \$100.00 que fueron entregados al Sr. R. Otero Berlaiff para la Comision Obrera.
- c) Total del Check No. 88 por \$600.00 a nombre del Sr. Jose M. Hernandez para atender gastos de la Comision Obrera, digo, Juridica.

#### VARIOS (ANEXO "I-J")

Bajo este concepto se han agrupado aquellas partidas de gastos que por su naturaleza no ha sido facil clasificarlas especificamente dentro de las clasificaciones anteriores. Su importe total asciende a \$1,332.49, y en el Anexo "I-J" aparece analizado este total.

#### CHECKS A JUSTIFICAR (ANEXO "I-K")

Bajo esta denominacion se han clasificado aquellos checks extendidos durante el mes, y que aun en Agosto 31 no se habian justificado los gastos incurridos con cargo a cada uno de ellos. Los recibos estan firmados, y tan pronto se reciban los justificantes de los mismos, dichos gastos seran clasificados y elevados inmediatamente.

#### GENERAL

Hemos tratado, cumpliendo las instrucciones recibidas, de rendir un informe de las operaciones del mes de Agosto, que se ajuste lo mas posible a las necesidades requeridas, y que abarque la mayor cantidad posible de informacion a los efectos de tener un enfoque rapido y preciso de las operaciones del mes.

Tal como se nos ha pedido, estamos enviando, conjuntamente con este informe todos los comprobantes, por orden correlativo, siguiendo la numeracion de los Checks extendidos. Debido a cierta desorganizacion en cuanto a la presentacion de los recibos, facturas, etc., que ya se esta superando, pues se han dado instrucciones precisas, hemos tenido dificultades para la perfecta clasificacion de los egresos.

De la revision de los mencionados comprobantes podran observarse ciertas anomalias, mas bien en la forma que en el fondo. Por ejemplo, el Check No. 124 no ha sido justificado con los recibos, facturas, etc. correspondientes, si no con una relacion de gastos que aparece firmada por el Sr. Manuel Artimo. El Check No. 126 tiene los comprobantes justificativos, pero en algunos casos no aparecen firmados por las personas que recibieron las cantidades consignadas y si por el Sr. Jose Arriola. Tambien se dieron instrucciones para evitar esto en el futuro.

-Continua-

## Continuation

In reviewing the above-mentioned vouchers one can observe certain irregularities more in form than in funds. For example, check # 124 has not been justified with the corresponding receipts, invoices, etc., but with a list of expenses signed by Mr. Manuel Artimo. Check # 126 does have the justifying receipts, but in some cases they are not signed by the persons who received the amounts ~~consigned~~ but were signed by Mr. Jose Arriola. Instructions were also issued to prevent this in the future.

Included in the receipts files are the bank deposit slips which correspond to all amounts deposited during the month of August to the "RASC0 AND PAULA" account in the Florida National Bank and Trust Company.



-Continuacion-

Se incluyen en los Fines de Comprobantes, los Slips de Depositos del Banco que responden a todas las cantidades depositadas durante el mes de Agosto en la cuenta "RASCO AND PAULA" del "The Florida National Bank and Trust Company".

-0-

A-3

1-30 September 1960

Miami

58500-PAULA

TRANSLATION

Miami, 6 October 1960

Executives  
Democratic Revolutionary Front

Dear Sirs:

Attached herewith we are submitting the REPORT corresponding to the month of September of the current year which contains the following:

Statement "I":	Statement of Receipts and Expenditures
	Bank Conciliation
Attachment "I-A":	Assets
Attachment "I-B":	Propaganda
Attachment "I-C":	Administrative and General Expenses
Attachment "I-D":	Payroll
Attachment "I-E":	Trips
Attachment "I-F":	Sustenance and Rents
Attachment "I-G":	Communications
Attachment "I-H":	Students' Section
Attachment "I-I":	Commissions or Delegations
Attachment "I-J":	Checks to be Justified
	Summary of Receipts and Expenditures Operations
Statement "II":	Liquidation of Checks to be Justified

Attentively,

(signed)  
CP. Juan Paula

(signed)  
CP. Mario Girbau

\*Public accountant

Miami, Octubre 6 de 1960

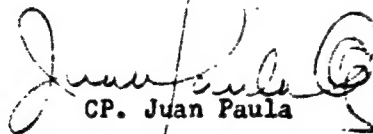
Señores Ejecutivos  
Frente Revolucionario Democrático

Señores :

Adjunto les estamos remitiendo el INFORME correspondiente al mes de Septiembre del corriente año, el cual contiene lo siguiente:

Estado "I": Estado de Ingresos y Egresos  
- Conciliación Bancaria  
Anexo "I-A": Activos  
Anexo "I-B": Propaganda  
Anexo "I-C": Gastos de Administración y Generales  
Anexo "I-D": Nomina  
Anexo "I-E": Viajes  
Anexo "I-F": Manutención y Alquileres  
Anexo "I-G": Comunicación  
Anexo "I-H": Sección Estudiantil  
Anexo "I-I": Comisiones o Delegaciones  
Anexo "I-J": Checks a Justificar  
- Resumen de las Operaciones de Ingresos y Egresos  
Estado "II": Liquidación de checks a justificar

De Ustedes atentamente,

  
CP. Juan Paula

  
CP. Mario Girbau

MG:amr.

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTIONARY FRONT

MIAMI DEPARTMENT OF FINANCES

1 to 30 September 1960

STATEMENT "I"

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS:

Balance in Bank (9-1-1960)

Deposits:

6 September  
6 September  
8 September  
14 September  
16 September

Total Receipts

EXPENDITURES:

Attachment "I-A": Assets  
Attachment "I-B": Propaganda  
Attachment "I-C": Administrative and General Expenses  
Attachment "I-D": Payroll  
Attachment "I-E": Trips  
Attachment "I-F": Sustenance and Rents  
Attachment "I-G": Communications  
Attachment "I-H": Students' Section  
Attachment "I-I": Commissions or Delegations  
Attachment "I-J": Checks to be Justified

Plus: Bank Charges:

Debit Memos

Total Cash Available in Bank on 9-30-1960

- (1) In Statement "I" in the August report a total of cash available in bank was shown as \$89.54 because according to a clarification given in the bank conciliation, check # 74 in the amount of \$24.00, which was made void, had been considered as pending and increased the Cash Available in Bank to \$113.54 which is correct.